INDEX TO CONTENTS, Volume 212

THOROUGHBRED RECORD

January-June, 1981

—A—

A. Laguerre—Susan Rhodemyre on, 1708.
Able Leo—Lake Michigan H., 2419.
"Absolute Insurer"—ruled unconstitutional in Mich., 2113.
Active Voice—Real Delight H., 2424.
Adirondack Holme—honored by NYTB, 611; O.T.B. Big Apple H., 2055.
Adlibber—honored by NYTB, 611; Kingston S., 2596, 2632.
Advan—Riggs H.-G3, 1950.
Aga Khan, The—Murty files suit against, 2608.
Age Quod Agis—accident, 2696.
Aiken Trials—Susan Rhodemyre on, 1331.
A Jungle Prince—Paul Revere S., 2048.
Akureyri—Fountain of Youth S.-G3, 881, 908; injured, to stand at Windfields Farm Maryland, Inc., 1358.
Al Nasr—Prix La Force-G3, 2325.
Aldaniti—wins Grand National Steeplechase, 1616.
Alexander, Carolyn—Susan Rhodemyre on art of, 171.
Alik—Prix de Sandringham-G3, 2513.
Alleluia—Delicada S. (2nd div.), 2426.
Always a Cinch—California Derby-G2, 1250, 1261.
Amber Ever—Honeymoon H.-G2, 2296, 2330.
Amber Pass—Carter H.-G2, 2020, 2036.
American Horse Council—scheduled syndication workshop, 2409; Dan Farley on the American Racing Conference, 2683.
American Racing Conference—Dan Farley on, 2683.
American Stud Book—John H. Clark on, 1621.
Americans—Sir Peter Teazle on the characteristics of, 2226; Sir Peter Teazle on what they expect from champions, 2611.
Amy, Jose—civil contempt charges filed against by NY attorney general, 1155.
And More—Faneuil Hall H., 2418.
Andy's Wish—El Conquistador S., 2242; Airline S., 2416.
Ange Gal—Azalea S., 2634.
Anna Paola—Preis Der Diana-G2 (German Oaks), 2634.
Another Realm—Clerical Medical Greenham S.-G3, 1764.
Anti Phil—Hilltop S., 1958.
April Run (Ire)—Prix Cleopatre-G3, 2336.
Aqueduct—suspends Stanley Hough, 1617.
A Run—Bolsa Chica S., 1117, 1162; Susan Rhodemyre on, 1820.
Arantelle (Fr)—half-interest sold, 1154.
Arcaro, Eddie—recuperating from broken leg, 174; John H. Clark on, 2614.
Arctique Royale—Phil Drake on, 2300; Irish Two Thousand Guineas, 2300.
Ardross—Yorkshire Cup-G2, 2340; Ascot Gold Cup-G1, 2737.
Argument (Fr)—Gainesway Farm and Hammond's Sycamore Hill Farm purchase interest in, 878; Prix d'Harcourt-G2, 1640; Prix Ganay-G1, 2037.
Ariel—John H. Clark on, 1430.
Arizona—institutes medication policy, 172; Corey Johnsen on growth in racing and breeding, 1102.
Arkansas Racing Commission—voted to ban use of Lasix, 879.
Arlington Park—Mrs. Elizabeth Graham's horses in 1946 fire, 317; plan for Las Vegas telecast thwarted, 2223.
Armistice Day (GB)—Prix Exbury-G3, 1552.
Aronson, Thomas L.—named director of research and executive secretary of the American Horse Council's Racing Advisory Committee, 460, 1155.
Asbury, Dr. Eslie—John H. Clark on, 1232.
Aspros—Badener Meile-G3, 2757.
Assiniboia Downs—purchased by Michael Gobuty, 1938.
Asterisk—Record Forum on, 1746.
Astrious—honored by CTBA, 611.
A Tear in Her Eye—Thelma S. (2nd div.), 1042; Ruffian H., 1765.
Atlanta Hunt Meeting and Steeplechase—16th running scheduled, 312.
Austin, Dale—elected president of the Maryland Racing Writers, 1155.
Australia—Dalgety Australia Limited announces plans for new sales complex, 1540; Sir Peter Teazle on Aust. Thoroughbred industry, 2031; Stewart Bessant on report from, 2106; Easter yearling sale at Sydney, 2204.
Australian Jockey Club Derby—Stewart Bessant on, 2029.
Australian Cup—captured by Hyperno, 1237.

AUTHORS:

BESSANT, STEWART—on Golden Slipper S., 1841; on Australian Jockey Club Derby, 2029; on report from Australia, 2106; on Easter yearling sale at Sydney, Australia, 2204.
BORTSTEIN, LARRY—on 'other-track wagering' on the Triple Crown, 2605.
BRADY, NICHOLAS F.—speech at NASRC Convention delivered by James B. Moseley, 1737.
BRUCKER, JERRY—on Hollywood Park renovations, 2098.
BURGESS, CAROLYN—on Whoop Up Downs, 2730.
CARSON, KEN—on Raja Baba, 416; on *Uvira II, 418.
CLARK, JOHN H.—on award-winning selections of yearlings, 74; on E. P. Taylor, 178; on 'Goofy Gerald', 304; on "Raceland", 467; on Jimmy Nichols, 602; on Exterminator, on Jack Keene, 790; on W. W. Jones, on Canonero II, on nicknames, 874; on Man o' War, 1008; on Sunset H. (1956), on Tod Sloan, 1148; on A. B. Hancock, on Dr. Eslie Asbury, 1232; on Charles R. Valentine, Jack Klugman, Colonel Matt Winn, John W. Gates, 1362; on Arthur B. Hancock Sr., on *Sir Gallahad III, on Joseph E. Widener, on Clarence Darrow, on Charlie Valentine, on Ariel, 1430; on Hirsch Jacobs and Isidore Bieber, on Calumet Farm, on stud fees, 1538; on American Stud Book, on Red Smith, on Ky. Derby winners, on Hirsch Jacobs's champions, 1621; on Sam Nuckols and stewards, 1744; on conformation observations, on Jimmy Conway, on Colonel E. R. Bradley, on Harold Simmons, 1850; on Green B. Morris, on Ben Jones, on Isidore Bieber, on Colonel E. R. Bradley, 1942; on 'Chicken Sadie', on Colonel Chinn, on 'Happy' Chandler, 2033; on Calumet Farm, on Richard F. McMahon, on Doug Davis, on Stymie, on a horse's walk, 2115; on 'Big Ed' Corrigan, on a horse's physical condition, on U. of K. Dept. of Animal Pathology, on Doug Davis, on Major Foxhall Daingerfield, 2225; on death of General Omar Bradley, on Lillian Russell, on 'Sunny Jim' Fitzsimmons, on bidding, quote by Colonel Phil T. Chinn, on Tom B. Young, 2314; on mares that have produced more than two champions, on Gaga, on Glencoe, on Olympia vs. Stella Moore, 2401; on Forego's appearance at Keeneland, on night racing, on Saratoga, on 'Chicken Sadie', on Joe Keith, on Preston Burch, 2500; on Tod Sloan, on Pimlico's sharp turns compared to Churchill Downs, on ethics, on use of rubber sponges by cashier's window, on Eddie Arcaro in Jockey Balls comedy acts, 2614; on R. H. 'Red' McDaniel, on trainers of public stables, on Robert Green, Greentree Farm manager, on Abe Hewitt, on John Finney, on J. Edgar Hoover, on Roberto, 2728.
DRAKE, PHIL—on Irish Two Thousand Guineas, 2210; on Airlie/Coolmore Irish Two Thousand Guineas, on Arctique Royale, 2300.
FARLEY, DAN—Editorial Notebook on TRA convention, on John D. Schapiro receiving Eclipse Award of Merit, 468; corr. pg. 613; Ed. Notebook on Frank Nigrelle purchase of Virtuous, on CEM, 1091; on Dan Perlsweig and Lord Avie, 1242; on NASRC Convention, 1736; on this year's leading Derby contenders, 1808; on Ky. Derby, 1995; on Preakness Stakes, 2187; on suit against Frank Nigrelle for failure to pay for horse purchases, 2220; on Belmont Stakes, 2465; on the American Horse Council's American Racing Conference, 2683.
HAGAN, CHET—on Penn National Race Course, 257; on PHBA, 260.
HATTAM, MARK—on "Derby Day" at Centennial, 2030; on the match race between Graphic Miss and Keen Traveler, 2499.
HEWITT, ABE—on Breeding Puzzle No. II, 1214.
HORACEK, MICHAL—on racing in Poland, 988; on Eastern European Review, 1515; on Major Dick Hern, 2196.
HOUSEHOLDER, D. D., PH.D.—on Stallion Fertility Evaluation, 1217.
HOVDEY, JAY—on La Brea S., Las Flores H., Los Feliz S., 52; on La Centinela S., San Gorgonio H., 163; on San Fernando S., Santa Monica H., San Marcos H., 291; on Gary Jones, 444; on San Pasqual H., El Encino S., San Miguel S., on Formula One, on Charlie Fulgona, 472; on Charles H. Strub S., Santa Maria H., Pasadena S., 551; on La Canada S., Golden Bear S., Arcadia H., on Eddie Delahoussaye accepting George Woolf Memorial Jockey Award, 782; on San Antonio S., Santa Ynez S., San Luis Obispo H., San Vicente S., 884; on Santa Margarita Invitational H., Santa Catalina S., 1012; on El Monte S., Bolsa Chica S., 1117; on Santa Anita H., Santa Ysabel S., 1243; on San Rafael S., Bradbury S., San Marino H., 1346; on Santa Susana S., Santa Barbara H., La Habra S., 1419; on San Felipe H., San Luis Rey S., El Conejo H., 1528; on previous Santa Anita Derby winners, 1716; on Santa Anita Derby, on Johnlee n' Harold, on Michael Blake, on Chay Knight, 1727; on Dr. George Pratt and a perfect racing surface, 1826; on San Juan Capistrano Invitational H., San Simeon H., on Santa Anita, 1834; on Mervyn LeRoy H., Gamely H., El Dorado S., San Jacinto H., on Johnlee n' Harold, 1932; on Century H., Senorita S., 2027; on California Miss Sires S., Spotlight H., on Go West Young Man, 2109; on John Henry, on Hollywood Turf Invitational H., Hawthorne H., Triple Bend H., 2214; on Californian S., Will Rogers S., Railbird S., Honeymoon H., on American debuts of Boitron (Fr) and Destroyer (SAf), 2299; on Cinema H., Princess S., on Joe Dunn, on Gary Jones, A Gleam H., 2496; on Hollywood Gold Cup, on Beverly Hills H., on Los Angeles H., on Eddie Delahoussaye, 2581; on Go West Young Man, 2584; on the Golden State Breeders Sires S., Cinderella S., 2702.
JAMISON, SCOTT—on the industry in Va., 540; on new inductees into VTA Hall of Fame, 541; on optimistic outlook for Maryland breeders, 546; on need of racing relief in Ohio, 862; on L. J. Bennett and Bold Sailing, 864; on legalized wagering in Okla., 1108; on Top Deck, 1112; on Razorback H., 1537; on Nashua, 1816; on Sixty Sails H., 1933; on recent winners of the Belmont, 2282; on Tom Ivers and interval training, 2677; on the Ohio Derby and Pass the Tab, 2701.
JOHNSEN, COREY—on growth in Ariz. racing and breeding, 1102; on Phoenix Gold Cup, 1342.
JONES, BRERETON C.—on 1981 Economic Forecast (The Commercial Breeder), 283.
KELLY, JOE—on Barbara Fritchie H., 1251; on John B. Campbell H., 1338; on Dixie H., 2111.
KIEFFER, DR. NAT M.—on linebreeding, 1711.
LAWRENCE, DR. ROBERT G.—on 1981 Economic Forecast, 280; on analysis of 1980 purse distribution, 1915.
McCRACKEN, SAM—on Massachusetts H., 2703.
McGOURTY, JOHN—on Summing, 2305.
McKELLAR, DONALD—on thoroughbred breeding and racing stock spiraling prices, 1604.
MINTON, JEFFREY T.—on industry in New York, 253.
MOONEY, BILL—on the decline of Narragansett Park, 2392.
MORAN, PAUL—on La Prevoyante H., Tropical Park Derby, update on Fla. racing, 54; on Spectacular Bid, on Spectacular Bid S., Renaissance H., W. L. McKnight H., on racing dates at Hialeah and Gulfstream, 166; on Appleton H., Suwannee River H., 294; on Sprint Championship, Floridian H., on Smart Angle, 474; on Canadian Turf H., Old Hat S., on Jorge Velasquez, 554; on Hutcheson S., Orchid H., First Lady H., 784; on Fountain of Youth S., Donn H., Forward Gal S., 881; on Pan American H., Shirley Jones H., 1014; on Gulfstream Park H., Bonnie Miss S., Golden Grass H., 1115; on Florida Derby, Bahamas S., Rampart H., Tallahassee H., 1240; on pre-Florida Derby publicity, on Royal Palm H., 1351; on Lord Avie, on Everglades S., Seminole H., 1422; on Flamingo S., Bougainvillea Turf H., 1524; on Widener H., Columbiana H., Spence Bay (Ire), 1609; on Hialeah Turf Cup, 1734; on TV documentary "Jockey", 1735; on Poinsettia S., Hialeah Sprint Championship H., on purchase of Paradise Bay (GB) by Dogwood Stable, 1840; on Black Helen H., 1934; on Hialeah, 2200.
MORRIS, TONY—on English/Irish racing review, 674; on European preview, 1401; on One Thousand and Two Thousand Guineas, 2022; on Shergar in an Epsom preview, 2285; on the Epsom Derby, 2482; on Ascot Gold Cup, on Queen Anne S., Prince of Wales S., St. James Palace S., Coventry S., Ribblesdale S., Jersey S., Queen Mary S., Coronation S., Queen's Vase, Cork and Orrery S., Norfolk S., King Edward VII S., Hardwicke S., and King's Stand S., 2690.
MOSS, RANDY—on Apple Blossom H., Oaklawn H., Arkansas Derby, 1730.
NEIL, ROY—on bronze of Northern Dancer by Liza Todd, 2382.
NICHOLS, RICHARD B.—on Garden State update, 272; on Lord Avie syndication, 296; on need for pari-mutuel wagering in Indiana, 868; on Hillsdale, 870; on Saratoga "B" meeting, 1120.
OWENS, LARRY—on Paumonok H., Montauk S., Display H., Rosetown S., 56; on Interborough H., Assault H., 162; on Aqueduct H., Busanda S., Rockaway S., 296; on Karen Lee Rogers, 448; on Affectionately H., Count Fleet S., Broadway H., 469; on Stymie H., Searching S., Coaltown S., 556; on Lucky Draw S., Rare Treat H., Sag Habor S., on NYRA updated developments, 787; on Berlo H., Ruthless S., Hollie Hughes S., on New York simulcasts, 903; on racing on TV, 1004; on Greg Lag H., Sporting Plate H., Woodhaven S., on Bryan Fann injured, 1016; on Cicada S., Whirlaway S., Next Move H., 1120; on Swift S., Correction H., King's Point H., 1247; on Level Best S., Toboggan H., on Tony Matos, on NYRA drug penalties, 1354; on Bryan Fann, 1366; on Bay Shore S., Distaff H., 1424; on Westchester H., White Skies H., Catskill S., on proposed New York supertrack, 1536; on Gotham S., Bed o' Roses H., on NYSRWB adopting new drug program measures, 1607; on Excelsior H., Bouwerie S., 1733; on Wood Memorial, Rare Perfume S., 1831; on Bold Ruler S., OTB Big Apple H., Top Flight H., 1930; on Carter H., Vagrancy H., Prioress S., on NYRA clearing Bob DeBonis in drug charge, 2021; on Withers S., Comely S., Hill Prince S., on NYRA's new drug detection program, 2107; on Fort Marcy H., Roseben H., New York State Racing and Wagering Board reinstating coupled entries payoffs rule, 2218; on Metropolitan H., Acorn S., Peter Pan S., Shuvee H., Albany H., 2292; on Edgemere H., Saranac H., Flash S., 2384; on Mother Goose S., Hempstead H., Rosedale S., 2494; on Nassau Co. H., on Bowling Green H., on Youthful S., on Kingston S., on Nielsen ratings of Belmont, on extension of NYRA franchise, 2596; on New York H., Great American S., Wistful S., Hyde Park H., 2697.
PARKER, RON—on California Derby, 1250; on Golden Gate H., 2026.
PAUL, R. ALLAN—acceptance speech at NASRC Convention, 1738.
PICKETT, B. W., PH.D.—on Stallion Fertility Evaluation, 1217.
RHODEMYRE, SUSAN—on Woodburn Stud, 32; on art of Carolyn Alexander, 170; on New York, land and climate, 255; on Florida Breeders' Sales and Fasig-Tipton Sales, 425; on using video tape of horses for prospective buyers, 427; on Jerold Hoffberger's Sunset Hill Farm, 533; on early fetal abortion, 604; on Illinois: a lucrative and overlooked breeding fund, 856; on KTOB's George Nicholson, 879; on Hialeah open selected sale of juveniles, 1227; on Windward Farm, on James P. McHugh, 1320; on Harold Salzsieder, 1322; on Aiken Trials, 1331; on CTBA two-

year-olds in training sale, 1444; on Lowell Hughes, 1499; on George Gauthier, on Nathaniel McKeever, 1505; on Mr. and Mrs. Charles S. Payson and Payson Park, 1701, 1704; on Andre Laguerre and A. Laguerre, 1708; on Johnlee n' Harold, 1814; on Larry Barrera, on A Run, on Flying Nashua, 1820; on TV racing, 1928; on Thomas Mellon Evans, 2016; on George Mohr, 2092; on Black-Eyed Susan Stakes, 2216; on Bill Shoemaker, 2377; on Preakness field being restricted, 2594.

ROBERTSON, CARY—on Hail Hilarious Invitational H., 470.

SIMON, MARK—on Experimental Free Handicap, 144; on Ole Bob Bowers, 845; on Fantasy S., 1612; on Louisiana Downs sale of juveniles, 1748; on Illinois Derby, 1838; on Blue Grass S., on Proud Appeal, on Bewitch S., 1925; on Kentucky Oaks, 2018; on *Taj Rossi and Rossi Gold, 2301; on John Campo and Pleasant Colony after the Belmont, 2472.

SPARKMAN, JOHN P.—on beginnings of Bluegrass, 29; Book Review on 'The Functional Development of the Thoroughbred', 530; on pedigree of Ky. Derby winner, 2008; on background of Summing, 2476; on background of Shergar, 2488.

STAFF—on post Ky. Derby observations, 2004.

STONEHAM, DESMOND—on French Racing Review, 682; on Poule d'Essai des Poulains, 1929; on Poule d'Essai des Pouliches and Prix Ganay, 2024; on the Prix Lupin, 2215; on Prix Saint-Alary, Prix du Cadran, 2304; on Bikala and the Prix du Jockey-Club, 2491; on Prix de Diane de Revlon (French Oaks) and Madam Gay (GB), 2601.

SUCHY, CHERIE—on Elmendorf Farm, 48; on Tx. Thoroughbred Breeders' Seminar and awards, 778; on Olin Gentry, 984; on history of racing in Texas, 1092; on pari-mutuel wagering in Tx., 1096; on John Shively 'Jack' Knight.

TEAZLE, SIR PETER—on class and style, 180; on black type, 465; on transatlantic exchanges, 673; on Sunday racing, 1006; on Spring, OTB, handicapping seminars, 1235; on Champion Hurdle Stakes at Cheltenham, on racing, 1442; on beginning of flat racing season, on Prince Charles, 1619; on Ky. Derby, Two Thousand Guineas, computers, 1848; on Ky. Derby and Aust. thoroughbred industry, 2031; on characteristics of the English, Irish, and Americans, 2226; on fairness of racing organizations in Britain and America, on dressing for derbies, 2406; on what Americans and English expect from champions, on English feelings in Ky.'s bans on mares and abortion, 2611.

THOMAS, STEVE—on looking ahead in New Jersey, 270; on Robert E. Brennan, 276; on Keeneland January horses of all ages sale, 339; on OBSC winter mixed sale, 1044; on the farriers, on Ronald 'Tex' Cauthen and Jackie Thompson, 977; on Horseshoes, 980; on Clem Brooks and Lawrence Robinson, 1000; on Tentam, 1011; on Jagersro Race Course in Sweden, 1410; on farm security, 1583; on Norman E. Casse and Cardinal Hill Farm, 1594; on pre-Derby casualties in past years, 1801; on Ashland S., Thoroughbred Club Dinner S., 1836; on death of Majestic Prince, 1935; on Kenington Sales Co. third annual two-year-olds in training sale, 1944; on Ky. Derby winners in the Preakness, 2087; on death of Sir Gaylord, 2116; on Pleasant Colony in the Belmont and past Triple Crown winners, 2277; on the Iron Men, from on-track bookmaking to pari-mutuel wagering, 2586.

TROTTER, PAT—on Sheridan S. and Hagley's Nest, 2390; on Equipoise Mile H., 2498; on Arlington Classic, 2604.

VOSS, J. L., D.V.M.—on Stallion Fertility Evaluation, 1217.

WILLIAMS, CLAUDE—on New Orleans H., 1425; on Louisiana Derby, 1533.

WITHERSPOON, HARWYN—on racing in South Africa, 450; on Report from South Africa, 1520; on South African yearling sales at Germiston, 1936.

WOLFSON, LOUIS E.—on 1981 Economic Forecast (The Owner), 286.

WOOD, WALLY—on racing in Hong Kong, 1315; on incentives in Canada, on OTB, 1328.

YORK, MIKE—on barn fires, 1587; on Churchill Downs's 20-horse Derby limit, 2592.

Avatar—Jay Hovdey on, 1716.
Aviles, Octavio—penalized jockey at Hialeah, 2309.
Awd Rock—Brookdale H. (1st div.), 2130, 3131.
Axe House—La Puente S., 1870.

—B—

Badinage—Western Australian Oaks-G1, 2044.
Baer, Sidney M.—purchase offer for Garden State race track, 2309.
Balletomane—Princess S.-G3, 2496, 2508.
Banner Gala—Rare Perfume S., 1831, 1867.
Bannockburn—Cameo S., 86.
Banowitz, Benjamin—dispersal announced, 1361.
Bare Knuckles—Golden Jubilee S., 2041.
Barnegate Bay—Mill Race H. (1st div.), 1376.
Barn Fires—Mike York on, 1587.
Bayou Black—Pelleteri H., 907.
Beau Rit—H.I.T.S. Parade Invitational Derby, 910.
Beau's Eagle—honored by CTBA, 611.
Belanger, Gerry—wins Sovereign Award, 1939.
Beldale Flutter—injured, 2408; Mecca-Dante S.-G2, 2237; accident with Moorestyle, 2696.
Bellman—Prix du Lys-G3, 2624.
Belmont, August IV—reappointed as steward of JC, 611.
Belmont Bay—Tote Lockinge S.-G2, 2335; Queen Anne S.-G3, 2761.
Belmont Stakes—Scott Jamison on the recent winners of, 2282; Dan Farley on the 113th running of, 2465; Mark Simon on John Campo and Pleasant Colony after the Belmont, 2472; Nielsen ratings for CBS coverage, 2600.
Belmonte, Eddie—suspended, 172; attorney demands SRWB decision, 2409.
Bennett, L. J.—Scott Jamison on, 864.
Bentley, Jim—inducted into Canadian Horse Racing Hall of Fame, 62.
Bernadette's Song—Sag Harbor S., 787, 799.
Bernica—Prix Vanteaux-G3, 1958.
Berube, Paul W.—named to head Thoroughbred Racing Protective Bureau's new undercover task force, 613.
Betting Coup Arraignment—in Mass., 877.
Betty Money—Rosedale S., 2494, 2518.
Beverly Hills H., Jay Hovdey on, 2581.
Bic W.—S.I.U. S., 2635.
Bidding—John H. Clark on, 2314.
Bieber, Isidore—John H. Clark on, 1538, 1942.
Big Monarch—Patriot S., 1869.
Bikala—Desmond Stoneham on in the Prix du Jockey-Club, 2491; Prix du Jockey-Club-G1, 2491, 2492.
Billion—to stand at Helshaw Grange Stud in England, 1361.
Binger, James H.—reappointed as steward of JC, 611.
Bingo Jonny—Thomas D. Nash Memorial H., 1769.
Bitterrook—4-H S., 2514.
Black, Kenny—suffers broken collarbone, 1540.
Black Shoes—Blue Diamond S.-G1, 1162.
Blake, Michael—Jay Hovdey on, 1727.
Blue Ensign—Gettysburg H., 2241.
Blue Wind (Ire)—Epsom Oaks-G1, 2511.
Bluegrass—John P. Sparkman on beginnings of, 29.
Bold and Gold—honored by CTBA, 611.
Bold Ballet—foaled, 2505.
Bold Commander—2308.
Bold Ego—Rebel H., 1463; Arkansas Derby-G1, 1730, 1762; Dan Farley on, 1808.
Bold Josh—Navesink H., 2348.
Bold Kabota—Fourth Estate H., 2635.
Bold 'n Determined—Apple Blossom H.-G2, 1730, 1767; Bewitch S., 1925, 1950.
Bold Ruddy—Bachelor S., 1768; Ambassador's S., 2248.
Bold Sailing—Scott Jamison on, 864.
Bold Tropic (SAf)—Inglewood H., 2388, 2413.
Bold Voyager—Memorial H., 2427.

BOOK REVIEWS:

The Functional Development of the Thoroughbred—John P. Sparkman on, 530.

Boone, Alec—purchases Recitation in partnership, 2308.
Boone, Hilary Jr.—purchases Recitation in partnership, 2308.
Borrego Sun—All American H., 2326.
Borzoi—San Bernardino H.-G2, 1614, 1640.
Boston Tea—Federico Tesio S., 1560; Annapolis H. (2nd div.), 2422.
Boulmetis, Sam Jr.—seriously injured at Pimlico, 1540.
Bove, Edward T.—admits stabbing horses at Calder, 2113.
Bowie—purchase bill dies in Senate, 1740.
Bowie Race Course—reached contract settlement with union workers, 174.
Bowl Game—pensioned, 2731.
Bowman, Jo Ellen—penalized jockey at Hialeah, 2309.
Boycott—West Virginia horsemen discuss, 1939; West Virginia horsemen end, 2223.
Boyne Valley (Ire)—Seminole H.-G2, 1422, 1456.
Brace—to be developed for riders, 1740.
Bradley, Colonel E. R.—John H. Clark on, 1850, 1942.
Bradley, General Omar—John H. Clark on, 1942.
Brady, Jim—leaves Elmendorf, 2609.
Brady, Nicholas F.—appointed chairman and steward of JC, 611.
Brant, Peter—forms partnership with Serge Fradkoff, 312; purchases Conyers Farm, 2309.
Brazen Ruler—Crescent City Derby, 1266.
Breeders (commercial)—Brereton C. Jones on, 283.
Breeding Fund—Susan Rhodemyre on Fund in Ill., 856.
Breeding Puzzle No. II—Abe Hewitt on, 1214.
Brendan—to stand at Mountain View Farm, 69.
Brennan, Robert E.—Steve Thomas on, 276; purchases It's in the Air, 613.
Brent's Prince—to stand at Walmac-Warnerton, 793.
Bribery—William J. Resseguet Jr. arrested for attempted, 792.
Bridle Path—Connaught Cup S., 2417.
British Columbia Thoroughbred Breeders' Society—voted to suspend operations, 879.
Brocade—Hanshin Yonsai Hinba Tokubetsu-G2 (One Thousand Guineas Trial), 1653; Ouka Sho-G1 (Japanese One Thousand Guineas), 1876.
Brokers Tip—Record Forum on, 606.
Brooks, Clem—Steve Thomas on, 1000.
Bruce, Sanders D.—John H. Clark on, 1621.
Brunetti, John—announced plans for improvement at Hialeah, 1155.
Brunetti, Mrs. Anna G.—named to board of directors at Hialeah, 69.
Buckpoint (Fr)—W. L. McKnight H.-G3 (2nd div.), 166, 192.
Buck's Surprise—Jean Lafitte Derby, 1653.
Bude—Woodstock S., 1882.
Burch, Preston—John H. Clark on, 2500.
Bustomi—King Edward VII S.-G2, 2738.
Bwamazon Farm—William R. O'Neill retires, 2112.

—C—

CTBA—honors champions, 611.
Cairn Rouge (Ire)—purchased by Craig Singer, 1617.
Calder Race Course—recipient of the South Florida Radio Broadcasters Asso. Big Mike Award, 613; six horses stabbed, 1617; Edward T. Bove confesses, 2113.
California—horseracing board reopens Blake investigation, 1728; Ca. Div. HBPA and CHRB in advance training dispute, 1740; CHRB leniency investigated, 1741.
Calumet Farm—announced that Davona Dale will be bred to Raise a Native, 793; John H. Clark on, 1538; John H. Clark on, 2115.
Cammack, Dr. John—new test barn vet at Centennial Race Track, 2505.
Camp, L. Clay—absent from Hialeah sale, 460.
Camp Verona—Revlon's Charlie Fillies H.-G2, 1646.
Campo, John—Thoroughbred Club guest, 2409; Mark Simon on after the Belmont, 2472.
Canada—Wally Wood on incentives in Canada, on OTB, 1328.
Canadian Free Handicap—announced, 1154.
Canadian Horse Racing Hall of Fame—inducts Jim Bentley, Frank Merrill, and Fanfreluche, 62.
Candy Spots—Jay Hovdey on, 1716.
Canonero II—Venezuelan group buys, 792; John H. Clark on, 874.
Captain Dare—to stand at McMeans Ranch, 1845.
Captain General—San Marino H., 1346, 1374.
Cardinal Hill Farm—Steve Thomas on, 1594.
Cardone, Ernie—penalized jockey at Hialeah, 2309.
Carey, Hugh—pushes slot machines, 793; proposes NYRA extension, funding, 2732.
Caro Bambino (Ire)—to stand at El Rancho Murrieta, 878.
Carolina Cup Steeplechase—won by Romeo Lima, 1541.
Carver, G. W. Douglas—appointed secretary-treasurer and steward of JC, 611.
Casados, Pete A.—named to the New Mexico State Racing Commission, 793.
Casino Gambling Legislation—NY Attorney General Robert Abrams opposed to, 2409.
Casse, Norman E.—Steve Thomas on, 1594.
Castle Green—syndicated, 1155.
Caterman (NZ)—San Jacinto H., 1932, 1951; Golden Gate H.-G3, 2026, 2037; Jay Hovdey on in the Hollywood Gold Cup, 2581.
Cauthen, Ronald 'Tex'—Steve Thomas on, 977.
Cauthen, Steve—nominated as recipient for the 1981 George Woolf Memorial Jockey Award, 312.
Centennial Race Track—announces appointments, 312; first to offer on-track wagering for the Ky. Derby, 613; Mark Hattam on "Derby Day", 2030; sold to Ken Good, 2732.
Centurius—Ladbroke Blue Riband Trial S.-G3, 2050.
Century Prince—Hirsch Jacobs S., 1466.
Chain Bracelet—Bed o' Roses H.-G3, 1607, 1640; Top Flight H.-G1, 1930, 1947; Shuvee H.-G2, 2292, 2334.
Chamblin, Anthony—featured speaker at Ohio Thoroughbred Breeders and Owners Asso. annual dinner awards banquet, 460.
Champerty—selected champion timber horse by the National Steeplechase and Hunt Asso., 613.
Champion Hurdle Stakes—Sir Peter Teazle on, 1442.
Chandler, 'Happy'—John H. Clark on, 2033.
Cheating Arthur—Germantown H., 482; Bensalem H., 805; Independence H., 2052.
Cherokee Frolic—Hibiscus S., 1766; Railbird S.-G3, 2296, 2332.
Chiaroscuro—Bradbury S. (2nd div.), 1346, 1375.
'Chicken Sadie'—John H. Clark on, 2033; John H. Clark on death, 2500.
Chinn, Colonel—John H. Clark on, 2033; quote by, 2314; Record Forum on, 2707.
Churchill Downs—Sunday dates denied, 1018; Mike York on the

Derby's 20-horse limit, 2592.
Claiming Races—debut in ireland, 2502.
Classic Go Go—Lucky Draw S., 787, 797; General George S., 1179; Bowie S., 1267.
Classy Craft—Phoenix Futurity, 2244.
Clever Trick—to stand at Glencrest Farm, 312.
Clief, Daniel G. Van Jr.—hired as administrative assistant at Hollywood Park, 1237.
Codicioso (Chi)—wins Pepsi-Sandhills Cup Steeplechase, 1741.
Coglianese, Bob—receives Eclipse Award for photography, 69.
Cohen, Gary—penalized jockey at Hialeah, 2309.
Colonel Moran—Red Bank H., 2525.
Combs, Brownell—not to be reappointed to KSRC, 2112.
Comet Kat—Nebraskaland H., 2337.
Commadore C.—Hialeah Sprint Championship H., 1840, 1872.
Comptroller—sold to John Greathouse, 2700.
Computers—Sir Peter Teazle on, 1848.
Condessa (Ire)—Musidora S.-G3, 2237; purchased by Craig Singer (Nickels and Dimes Stables), 2733.
Conformation—John H. Clark on, 1850.
CEM—meeting in Ithaca, NY, 613; Dan Farley on, 1091; quarantine lifted in Ky., 1237; new proposal for mare importation by USDA, 2732.
Contrary Rose—Conniver H., 1182; Queen Anne H., 2638.
Contrefaire—Regret S., 2342.
Conway, Jimmy—John H. Clark on, 1850.
Conyers Farm—purchased by Peter Brant, 2309.
Cool Flower—Courtship Classic H., 1646.
Cool Frenchy—Maheras Invitational H., 1270.
Cool Spring Park—to stand at Cable Ranch, 310.
Cooleen Jack—Ballyogan S.-G3, 2520.
Cooliney Prince—McCairns Trial S.-G3, 1868.
Cooper, Gail E.—with partners purchase Master Hand, 1429.
Cornell University—offers two equine seminars, 312.
Corrigan, 'Big Ed'—John H. Clark on, 2225.
Corrupt Horse Racing Practices Act—reintroduced, 1358.
Costello, Mark—named vice president of properties for NYRA, 460.
Council Rock—to stand at Canmor Farms, 458.
Cour Gal—Moonbeam Prep, 2342.
Court Trial—Needles S., 2415.
Craftsman—Cape of Good Hope Nursery S.-G1, 1885.
Cresta Rider—Prix de Fontainebleau-G3, 1642; Prix Jean Prat-G2, 2512.
Critique—sold to Souren Vanian, 2408.
Crupi, James J.—suspended and license revoked by NJRC, 2505; received stay from suspension by NJ Supreme Crt., 2609.
Cruzen Dude—Carousel S., 2776.
Cupid's Way—Bouwerie S., 1733, 1765.
Cure the Blues—Dan Farley on, 1808.
Cusanovich, Lou—appointed to the California Horse Racing Board, 1237.
Cut Above—White Rose S.-G3, 2038.

—D—

Daeltown—Prix Corrida-G3, 2046.
Daingerfield, Major Foxhall—John H. Clark on, 2225.
Dame Mysterieuse—Old Hat S., 554, 617; Forward Gal S., 881, 911; Bonnie Miss S., 1115, 1161; Black-Eyed Susan S.-G2, 2216, 2232.
Dance Bid—Tetrarch S.-G3, 2051.
Darby Gillic—Marion County H., 2128.
Darlin Momma—Broadway H., 469, 479.
Darrow, Clarence—John H. Clark on, 1430.
Da's Baby—Virginia Belle S., 481; New Hope S., 1025.
Dauber—Jay Hovdey on, 1716.
Dave's Friend—Southern Maryland H., 202; White Skies H., 1536, 1547; Bold Ruler S., 1930, 1947.
Davis, Doug—John H. Clark on, 2115; John H. Clark on, 2225.
Davona Dale—retired, 64.
Day Is Done—Norfolk S.-G3, 2741.
Daylight Saving Time—Record Forum on betting at Ellis Park, 1356.
Dazzling Nalee—Moon Beam S., 2523.

DEATHS, HORSES:

Anifa—1011.
Azirae—460.
Bagdad—1358.
Bayford—2032.
Bold Monarch—2732.
Ciboulette—2504.
Devon Loch—Record Forum on, 58.
Dreamy Prospect—64.
Exdirectory—2733.
Fleur—1011.
Golden Ruler—1358.
Go West Young Man—Jay Hovdey on, 2109; 2112.
Highland Lassie—2223.
Majestic Prince—Steve Thomas on, 1935.
Mito—174.
Natashka—2609.
Night Alert—1428.
Queen's Hussar—877.
Shama—1155.
Sheepsfoot—69.
Silly Season—1154.
Sir Gaylord—Steve Thomas on, 2116.
Tentam—Steve Thomas on, 1011.
Val des Portes—1540.
Winds of Thought—2113.

DEATHS, PERSONS:

Archer, Raymond Sr.—2032.
Baker, Crowdus—2609.
Bane, George—312.
Banowitz, Benjamin—312.
Battaglia, John—1018.
Battle, H. H. 'Pete'—62.
Beattie, Ray F.—879.
Bell, Nellie—879.
Bohn, Ralph—2505.
Borgemenke, Leo Sr.—2733.
Bradley, General Omar—2314.
Burch, Phyllis—1939.
Chappell, Mrs. Dan—1237.
'Chicken Sadie'—2500.
Christopher, Mrs. Lillian—877.
Cook, William 'Prince'—312.
Coy, Alfonso—312.
Cremen, Matthew—1155.
Cutler, Harrison—613.
Douglas, Richard—312.
Duncan, Ernest—2505.
Dwyer, Frank A.—1832.
Farrell, Mrs. Gladys—879.
Gilbride, W. Preston—2731.
Graber, Victor H.—312.
Guerra, Julio—1237.
Hansen, Tony—69.
Harris, Jack—613.
Healy, Tom—2609.
Hillock, Kenneth Patterson 'Pat'—62.
Hughes, Hollie—310.
Jennings, Henry 'Bob'—174.
Johnson, Charles Jr.—174.
Jolley, Herbert H.—1429.
Knight, John Shively 'Jack'—Cherie Suchy on, 2705.
Knight, Mrs. John S.—55.
Lang, Carl—312.
Leatherbury, Mrs. Evelyn A.—1155.
Luckino, Patrick J.—1018.
Lyman, Charles B.—1939.
McBride, H. C.—2733.
McKeever, Robert J.—2223.
Meredith, Paul—1845.
Mishkin, Leo—69.
Mitchell, Beverly—312.
O'Farrell, Nancy A. 'Snook'—458.
Perlman, J. Samuel—62.
Poellien, John E.—879.
Pollard, John 'Red'—1358.
Preece, Godfrey—2113.
Preece, Q. Terence—172.
Raisen, Harry M.—460.
Ramsey, E. A. 'Doc'—793.
Raymond, William T. 'Bill'—793.
Russell, Charles Howland—2223.
Seebacher, J. Ira—793.
Simmons, Harold O.—1845.
Stafford, Jack—2608.
Taylor, Christopher—2732.
Timoney, Monsignor Francis J.—1018.
Weston, Tommy—878.
Zachar, Stefan H.—174.
Zauderer, S. George—69.

De La Rose—Saranac S.-G2, 2384, 2412; Long Branch S.-G3, 2623.
DeBonis, Bob—cleared in NY of drug charge, 2020.
*Decies II—to stand at Gainesway Farm, 312.
Deck the Halls—Rosehill Guineas-G1, 1884.
Delahoussaye, Eddie—nominated as recipient for the 1981 George Woolf Memorial Jockey Award, 312; receives George Woolf Memorial Jockey Award, 784, 793; Jay Hovdey on, 2581.
Delaware North Co.—receives option on Rockingham Park, 172; to go ahead with rebuilding plans, 458.
Deputy Minister—Victoria S., 2338; Youthful S., 2596, 2636; Clarendon S., 2745.
Derby-Preakness winners—defeated in the Belmont, 2473.
Derby Trainers Dinner—honors Ky. Breeders, 1617.
Derrick's Lady—Aristeia H., 2330.
Descaro—Baldwin S., 1614, 1643.
Determine—Jay Hovdey on, 1716.
Deuces Over Seven—La Prevoyante H. (2nd div.), 206.
Deux Coup—wins Pillar Steeplechase, 1938.
Devine Emerald—A.C.E. S., 2348.
Diamond Lover—Color Me Blue H., 1265.
Disconiz—Matinee H. (2nd div.), 2122, 2123.
Distant Memories—Roman Brother H., 1548.
D. J.'s Pet—Fawn Lake S., 2750.
Dodson, Doug—John H. Clark on, 1621.
Dog Racing—citizens give approval at Rockingham Park, 1361.
Dogwood Farm—purchases Paradise Bay (GB), 1840.
Doonesbury—Malibu S.-G2 (1st div.), 76; San Fernando S.-G2, 291, 318; Los Angeles H.-G3, 2581, 2630.
Double Gate Lady—Politely S., 1650; Flirtation S., 1882.
Double Sonic—Tropical Park Derby-G3, 54, 78.
Drama—Greenlands S.-G3, 2346.
Dreadnought—Churchill Downs H., 2040; Louisville H., 2245.
Dress for derbies—Sir Peter Teazle on, 2406.
Driving Home—Eclipse S., 2342.
Dr. Blum—Paumonok H., 56, 79; Coaltown S., 556, 618; Sporting Plate H., 1016, 1035; Toboggan H., 1466.
Drugs—Larry Owens on NYSRWB stiffening drug penalties, 1355; Larry Owens on new measures in NY, 1607; KSRC rejects no-medication proposal, 1616; Ill. gov. requests drug investigation, 1938; Bob DeBonis cleared in NY, 2020; two horses disqualified at Longchamp, 2032; Larry Owens on NYRA new drug detection program, 2107; new bill introduced in Senate, 2113.
Drum's Captain (Ire)—Appleton H. (2nd div.), 294, 320.
Dunham's Gift—Westchester H.-G3, 1536, 1547.
Dunn, Joe—Jay Hovdey on his attempted suicide, 2496.
Dusky Duke—National Jockey Club H., 2039.
Dynanite—La Brea S., 52, 80.
Dynastic Duke—to stand at Windy Oaks Stables, 458.

—E—

Eastern European Review—Michal Horacek on, 1515.
Eastern Town—Governor's H., 2041.
Ebardt, Joe—1939.
Eclipse Awards—received by Maryjean Wall and Bob Coglianese, 69; by John D. Schapiro, 468.
Economic Forecast—for 1981, Dr. Robert G. Lawrence, Brereton C. Jones, and Louis E. Wolfson on, 280.
EDITORIAL NOTEBOOK: Dan Farley on TRA convention, on John D. Schapiro receiving Eclipse Award of Merit, 468; corr. pg. 613; on Frank Nigrelle purchase of Virtuous, on CEM, 1091.
El Barril (Chi)—W. L. McKnight H.-G3 (1st div.), 166, 192; Dixie H.-G2, 2111, 2119.
Ela-Mana-Mou—Irish Two Thousand Guineas-G1, 2210, 2211.
Electrician—Arizona Breeders' Derby, 1953.
Elephant Walk—to stand at Hasty Hill Farm, 310.
Eleven Stitches—Sierra Nevada H. (1st div.), 1117, 1160; Mervyn LeRoy H.-G2, 1932, 1948; Californian S.-G1, 2296, 2321; Hollywood Gold Cup-G1, 2581, 2621; Jay Hovdey on in the Hollywood Gold Cup, 2581.
Ellis Park—Sunday racing approved, 2731.
Elmendorf Farm—Cherie Suchy on, 48.
Elounda Bay—Newmarket H.-G1, 1269.
Eminente—Clasico Presidente de la Republica-G1, 2240.
England—freeze on purse money, 1358; Pattern Races, 1414; Sir Peter Teazle on the characteristics of, 2226; Sir Peter Teazle on what the English expect from champions, 2611; Sir Peter Teazle on the English feelings on Ky.'s bans on mares and abortion, 2611.
English/Irish Racing Review—Tony Morris on, 674; Tony Morris on European Preview, 1401.
Envy—Computaform Nursery S.-G2, 2242.
Epsom—Tony Morris on a preview of, 2285; Tony Morris on the Derby, 2482.
Erination—Trevose S. (2nd div.), 2522.
Erin's Isle—Sean Graham Ballymoss S.-G2, 2046.
Errico, Con—civil contempt charges filed against by NY attorney general, 1155.
European Pattern Races—England, Ireland, France, Italy, Germany, 1414, 1416, 1417, 1479.
Ewalt, Bob—named official starter for the NYRA, 312.
Evans, Thomas Mellon—Susan Rhodemyre on, 2016.
Exactly So (Ire)—Suwannee River H. (2nd div.), 294, 488; Gallorette H.-G3, 1865.
Exclusive Image—Matchmaker S., 1469.

Exercise Riders—Record Forum on training at Hawkeye Hill, 1152.
Experimental Free Handicap—Mark Simon on Experimental and *, 144; Exper. horses as sires of Exper. horses, 146; Exper. topweights as classic winners, 151; Handicappers, 154; Breeders, 158; Sires, 159.
Explorer King—Prix Noailles-G2, 1958; disqualified at Longchamp, 2032.
Expressive Dance—Comely S.-G3, 2107, 2121.
Exterminator—John H. Clark on, 790; Record Forum on, 2306.

—F—

Face the Moment—Carry Back S., 2763.
Fair Grounds—reelected current board of directors, 613; stewards cleared four trainers, 1018; alleged race fix surfaces, 1616.
Fair Hill Hunt Meet—records set at, 2409.
Fairmount Park—opened 1981 season, 1237.
Fairway Phantom—first nominee for the 1981 Kentucky Derby, 460; Arlington Classic-G1, 2604, 2621.
Fairy Footsteps—Ladbrokes Nell Gwyn S.-G3, 1867; Tony Morris on, 2022; One Thousand Guineas S.-G1, 2022.
Fancy Naskra—Dogwood S., 2747.
Fanfreluche—inducted into Canadian Horse Racing Hall of Fame, 62.
Fann, Bryan—Larry Owens on his being injured, 1016; Larry Owens on, 1366.
Fappiano—Metropolitan H.-G1, 2292, 2321.
Farish, William S. III—appointed steward of JC, 611.
Farm Security—Steve Thomas on, 1583.
Farrell, John J. Jr.—named to the Massachusetts State Racing Commission, 174.
Farriers—Steve Thomas on, 977.
Fasig-Tipton Kentucky—catalogued yearlings, colts, and fillies, 2609.
Fast Holly—honored by NYTB, 611.
Fiddleatune—Martha Washington S., 1034.
Finance Charge—Santa Lucia H., 1763.
Finney, John—John H. Clark on, 2728.
Fio Rito—honored by NYTB, 611; set record in Finger Lakes allowance, 2706.
Fires—Mike York on, 1587; Quarter Horses killed at Glendale Downs, 1617; claim 31 horses at Penn National, 1844.
Fitzsimmons, 'Sunny Jim'—John H. Clark on, 2314.
Five Star Flight—Floridian H., 474, 480.
Flat Racing—Sir Peter Teazle on season beginning, 1619.
Fleet Tempo—Mark's Place Invitational H., 802; Silky Sullivan Invitational H., 1457.
Florida—Paul Moran update on racing, 54; Southern exposures by Susan Rhodemyre, 435; four guilty in race fixing, 1011; HBPA wins purse money lawsuit, 1938; adopts interim medication policy, 2223.
Florida Breeders' Sales Co.—purchased by George Steinbrenner, 2504.
Florida Derby—Paul Moran on pre-Derby publicity, 1351.
Florida Horse Magazine—purchased by George Steinbrenner, 2504.
Fly Baby—Queen Mary S.-G2, 2758.
Flying Baton—Providencia S., 1764.
Flying Nashua—San Vicente S.-G3, 884, 909; Susan Rhodemyre on, 1820.
Flying Paster—San Carlos H.-G2, 194; San Pasqual H.-G2, 472, 476; San Antonio S.-G1, 884, 904; suffered ligament damage, 1358; to stand at Cardiff Stud Farm, 1616.
Fool's Prayer—Nassau County H.-G3, 2596, 2622.
Forbes Magazine—article on price of horses, 1604.
Forego—John H. Clark on appearing at Keeneland, 2500; residency at the Ky. Horse Park, 2504.
Foreign Handicaps—year-end ratings, 702.
Foreign Stakes Races—Eng., Ire., Fr., Italy, and Germany, 691.
Foreign Winners—pedigrees of major, 716; produce records of dams of major, 754.
Formula One—Jay Hovdey on, 472.
Fox, Billy—suspended by Louisiana Downs stewards, 2609.
Fradkoff, Serge—forms partnership with Peter Brant, 312.
France—received boost as a result of the Arlington Million, 1155; Pattern Races, 1416.
French Racing Review—Desmond Stoneham on, 682.
French Preview—1406.
Frierdich, Michael V.—elected President of Illinois Thoroughbred Breeders and Owners Foundation, 69.
Frostad, George C.—new member of Jockey Club, 2032.
Frost King—Achievement H., 2052; Queenston S., 2239; Toronto Cup S., 2638.
Fulgona, Charlie—Jay Hovdey on, 472.
Full Flame—Sportsman's Spring H., 1180; Jack R. Johnston Memorial H., 1371.
Full On Aces—Sires' Produce S.-G1, 1381; Golden Slipper S.-G1, 1841, 1874; AJC Sires' Produce S.-G1, 1957.

—G—

Gaffalione, Steve—penalized jockey at Hialeah, 2309.
Gaga—John H. Clark on, 2401.
Gainesway Farm—buys interest in Sweet Candy, sells Canonero II, 792; with Hammond's Sycamore Hill Farm purchases interest in Argument (Fr), 878; in partnership with Bruce McNall and Berry Gordy buys half-interest in Arantelle (Fr), 1154.
Galaxy Libra (Ire)—San Marcos H.-G3, 291, 318; Rolling Green H.-G3, 2633.
Galbreath, John W.—reappointed as steward of JC, 611.
Gam Bey—Happy Issue Claiming S., 2388, 2417.
Garden State Race Track—offer for purchase from Sidney M. Baer, 2309.
Gardiner, George—purchases Major Conn Smythe horses, 1429.
Gasp—Goss L. Stryker H., 332; Star de Naskra H., 796; Jennings H., 1869.
Gates, John W.—John H. Clark on, 1362.
Gauthier, George—Susan Rhodemyre on, 1505.
Gay Christopher—Primer S., 2525.
General Custer—Count Fleet H., 1763.
General Instrument Corporation—entering the slot machine business, 174.
General Sire Rankings—2117.
Gentry, Olin—retires, 792; Cherie Suchy on, 984.
Gentry, Tom—vs. John D. Marsh, 2112; final testimony in Marsh-Gentry case, 2505.
Genuine Regret—honored by NYTB, 611.
Genuine Risk—inducted into VTA Hall of Fame, 541.
Georgeandthedragon—Gallant Bob H., 198.
George Navonod—to stand at Walmac-Warnerton, 458.
George Woolf Memorial Jockey Award—received by Eddie Delahoussaye, 784, 793.
Germany—Pattern Races, 1478.
Giacomo—Clasico Jose Antonio Paez-G1, 2344.
Gleaming Waters—Oakleigh Plate-G1, 1026.
Glencoe—John H. Clark on, 2401.
Glendale Downs—fire kills 48 quarter horses, 1617.
Glint of Gold—Derby Italiano-G1, 2119.
Glitter Hitter—La Habra S., 1419, 1460.
Glorious Song—Santa Maria H.-G2, 551, 616.
Glowacki, Wayne—wins Sovereign Award for best racing photograph of 1980, 1939.
Go Leasing—Salisbury One Thousand Guineas Trial S.-G3, 1773.
Go West Young Man—Jay Hovdey on, 2584.
Gobuty, Michael—purchases Assiniboia Downs, 1938.
Gold River—Prix Jean Prat-G2, 1950; Prix du Cadran-G1, 2304, 2322.
Gold Treasure—Thoroughbred Club Dinner S., 1837, 1872; Sixty Sails H. (2nd div.), 1933, 1951.
Gold Rush Futurity—date changed, 2505.
Golden Derby—Olympia S., 2347.
Golden Heights—Railway S.-G1, 90.
Good and Early—Glass House H., 1649.
Good Summer—to stand at Heritage Farm, 174.
'Goofy Gerald'—John H. Clark on, 304.
Gosport—Prix du Chemin de Fer du Nord-G3, 2624.
Graceful Landing—Suthern-Accent S., 2240.
Gracias—La Merced S. (2nd div.), 1376, 1378.
Graham, Mrs. Elizabeth—Record Forum on horses in 1946 Arlington Park fire, 317; correction on pg. 606.
Grand Canyon (NZ)—will remain in training, 1237.
Grand National—South African Oaks-G1, 2124; Natal Oaks-G3, 2516.
Grand National Steeplechase—won by Aldaniti, 1616.
Graphic Miss—Mark Hattam on match race with Keen Traveler, 2499.
Great Boone—Garrison H., 1182.
Great Neck—Bowling Green H.-G2, 2596, 2622.
Great Nephew—John P. Sparkman on as Shergar's sire, 2488.
Great Titan—Hanshin Grand Prix-G2, 326.
Green, Robert—John H. Clark on, 2728.
Greene, Robert—appointed to NASRC executive committee, 2609.
Grooms (Stud)—Steve Thomas on Clem Brooks and Lawrence Robinson, 1000.

—H—

Hagley's Nest—Pat Trotter on, 2390; Sheridan S.-G2, 2390, 2411.
Hamilton, Mr. and Mrs. Marvin—win Sovereign Award, 1939.
Hancock, Arthur B.—John H. Clark on, 1232.
Hancock, Arthur B. Sr.—John H. Clark on, 1430.
Hancock, Arthur B. III—new member of Jockey Club, 2032.
Handicapping seminars—Sir Peter Teazle on, 1235.
Handsome Fella—Record Forum on, 1941.
Handsome One—Spotlight H., 2109, 2122.
Hangin Round—wins Sovereign Award, 1939.
Hannon, Kemp—introduced bill on OTB, 1237.
Happy Valley Farm—with Stephen Peskoff purchases interest in Irish Tower, 1155.
Hard Fought—Earl of Sefton S.-G3, 1867; Westbury S.-G3, 1949; Prince of Wales's S.-G2, 2768.
Hardin, Taylor—inducted into VTA Hall of Fame, 541.
Hawkeye Hill—Record Forum on training exercise riders, 1152.
Head Hawk—Berkeley H., 1268.
Heavenly Cause—Fantasy S.-G1, 1612, 1638; La Troienne S., 1952; Kentucky Oaks-G1, 2018, 2035; Acorn S.-G1, 2292, 2322.
Hefner, Robert III—purchases Recitation in partnership, 2308.
Hempens Syn—Seaway S., 2235.
Her Fling—Ak-Sar-Ben King's S., 2420.
Heracles—South African Guineas-G1, 2626.
Heritage Manor Farm—purchases Never Return, 1361.
Hern, Major Dick—Michal Horacek on, 2196.
Hershe, Marty—new general manager of Panorama Farms, 1361.
Hewitt, Abram—John H. Clark on, 2728.
Hi Ho Black—Alliance S., 2336.
Hialeah—Paul Moran on racing dates at Hialeah and Gulfstream, 166; President John Brunetti announced plans for improvements at track, 1155; Paul Moran on decline of, 2200; jockeys penalized, 2309; number of flamingo eggs, 2609.
Highland Blade—Golden Grass S., 1115, 1170; Everglades S., 1422, 1460.
Hilal (Ire)—Prix de Ris Orangis-G3, 1882.
Hilburn, Kevin—penalized jockey at Hialeah, 2309.
Hill Gail—Jay Hovdey on, 1716.
Hillsdale—Richard B. Nichols on, 870.
Hirsch, Joe—inducted into Fair Grounds Pressbox Hall of Fame, 1018.
His Honor—Happy New Year Invitational H., 198; Telly's Pop Invitational H., 2054.
Hoedown's Day—Gold Rush S., 1176.
Hoffberger, Jerold—Susan Rhodemyre on, 533.
Holiday Regent—Fury S., 2421.
Hollywood Gold Cup—Jay Hovdey on, 2581.
Hollywood Park—talks of possible merger with Los Alamitos, 1237, 1358; Jerry Brucker on renovations, 2098; merger with Los Alamitos suspended, 2409.
Holmes, Bob—introduced bill to legalize pari-mutuel wagering, 879.
Homemade Lovin—Rainbow S., 2238; Pioneer S., 2338.
Honey Fox—Suwannee River H. (1st div.), 294, 488; Orchid H.-G2, 784, 794; Columbiana H., 1609, 1644; Shrewsbury H., 2513.
Hong Kong—Wally Wood on racing in, 1315.
Honor King—Black Gold H., 918.
Hoover, J. Edgar—John H. Clark on, 2728.
Hopeful Belle—Trevose S. (1st div.), 2520.
Horse's walk—John H. Clark on, 2115.
Horse's weight assignments—Record Forum on, 2306.
HBPA—wins purse money lawsuit, 1938.
Horserace Betting Levy Board—on behalf of the National Stud purchases Moorestyle, 1540.
Horseshoes—Steve Thomas on, 980.
Hough, Stanley—suspended at Aqueduct, 1617.
Houyoh Boy—Arima Kinen (Grand Prix)-G1, 326; American Jockey Club Cup-G2, 618.
How Curious—to stand at Mason Farms, 877.
Howard, Harry—returned as official starter at Fonner Park, 1358.
Howard, J. Ray—2309.
Howell, Harold Wayne—indicted by Arizona Grand Jury, 2409.
Hudson, Donald E.—named acting general manager of the Charles Town Turf Club, 1237.
Hughes, Lowell—Susan Rhodemyre on, 1499.
Huguenot—to stand at Spendthrift, 172.
Hunston—Cheshire Oaks-G3, 2245.
Hurry Up Blue—Donn H.-G2, 881, 904; Gulfstream Park H.-G1, 1115, 1158.
Hyperno (NZ)—captures Australian Cup, 1237, 1380; Rawson S.-G1, 1770.

—I—

I.D. Program—instituted by The Jockey Club, 1236.
I Got Speed—Market Basket S., 2523.
Iceca Noble—Derby Mexicano-G1, 2518.
Illinois Racing Board—instituted provisions to claiming rules, 879.
Illinois—Susan Rhodemyre on breeding fund, 856; Governor requests drug investigation, 1938; Illinois Thoroughbred Breeders and Owners Foundation sale date changed, 2609.

ILLUSTRATIONS, COVER:

Affirmed—with Larry Barrera, April 22.
Aiken Trials—March 18.
Bold 'n Determined—April 15.
Calumet Farm—Feb. 18.
Caterman (NZ)—at finish of Hollywood Gold Cup, June 17.

Cauthen, Tex—Feb. 25.
Foals—Photo by John Noye, April 1.
Heavenly Cause—April 8.
Hollywood Park—May 13.
John Henry—March 11.
Lord Avie—Jan. 14.
Moorestyle—March 25.
Nydrie Stud—Feb. 4.
Pass the Tab—June 24.
Pleasant Colony—May 6.
Pleasant Colony—May 20.
Policeman (Fr)—Jan. 21.
Proud Appeal—April 29.
Raja Baba—Jan. 28.
Secretariat—John Skeaping bronze of, May 27.
Shoemaker, Bill—June 3.
Storm Bird—Feb. 11.
Summing—defeating Highland Blade, June 10.
Turf Paradise—March 4.
Woodburn Manor—Jan. 7.

ILLUSTRATIONS, GENERAL:

Aiken Trials—cover, March 18; 1330, 1331, 1334, 1335.
Alamo Downs—1100.
Alexander, Carolyn—Henbit, Lyphard, Three Troikas, 170.
Arlington Downs—1098.
Belmont Park—betting ring, 2586; open bookmaking, 2590.
Belmont Stakes—2465-2469, trophy presentation, 2471.
Bluegrass—farm, 29; stone barn, 31; Seasons of, John Noye pictures, 46.
Blue Ribbon Downs—1110.
Calumet Farm—cover, Feb. 18.
Cardinal Hill Farm—1594, 1596, 1598, 1600.
Elmendorf Farm—49, 51.
Epsom Derby—2482-2487.
Florida—southern exposures by Susan Rhodemyre, 435.
Foals—photo by John Noye, cover, April 1.
Foals of 1981—776, 777; 1436, 1437; 1624, 1625, 1628, 1629; 1722, 1723; 1853-1856; 2104, 2105.
Garden State—272.
Glowacki, Wayne—wins Sovereign Award for best racing photograph of 1980.
Happy Valley Racecourse—1316.
Hialeah—435, 2200-2203.
Hollywood Gold Cup—cover, June 17; 2581, films at, 2582.
Hollywood Park—cover, May 13; 2098, 2100, 2101, 2103.
Horseshoes—980, 981.
Hughes Farm—1502, 1503, 1504.
Interval Training—preparation, 2680.
Jagersro Race Course—1410, 1411, 1413.
Jockeys—in the 1981 Swedish Grand National, 2619.
Jockey Club ID Program pictures—1236.
Juarez—1093.
Kentucky Derby—1995, 1998, 2000, 2001, 2003, Derby Scenes, 2012-2014; start of the 1974 Derby, 2592.
King, John—sketches by, 359.
Lakeside Turf Course—2098.
Leonard, Tony—photo of Tex Cauthen, cover, Feb. 25.
Linebreeding Charts—1711, 1712, 1714.
Maui Meadow Farm—260.
Maps—of Bourbon, Clark, Fayette, Jessamine, and Woodford counties, 33; of Lex. area, 66, 67; New York Thoroughbred Farms, 254; correction pg. 626 for pg. 66.
Meadowlands—270.
Narragansett Park—2392-2394, 2396, 2398, 2400.
Nydrie Stud—cover, Feb. 4.
Ocala Breeders' Sales Co.—1600.
Payson Park—1701, 1702, 1703.
Penn National Race Course—256.
Pimlico Weathervane—2195.
Preakness Stakes—cover, May 20; 2187-2190, 2192, Participants in, 2193-2195.
Primer—for wagering, 2589.
Purses—charts and graphs, 1915-1922.
Seasons of the Bluegrass—46-47.
Sha Tin Racecourse—1315-1318.
Spendthrift Farm—1583, 1586.
Stallion Fertility Evaluation charts—1217-1224.
Sunset Hill Farm—533, 536, 538.
Taby Galopp Race Track—1412.
Turf Paradise—cover, March 4; 1103, 1105.
Whoop Up Downs—2730.
Windward Farm—1320-1326.
Woodburn Manor—cover, Jan. 7; first residence, 32, 34, 40, 42.
Woodlawn Vase—2191.

ILLUSTRATIONS, HORSES:

Aborigine—264.
Adlibber—2600.
Affirmed—876; cover, April 22.
Affirmed—Berta's Dandy colt—1256.
Affirmed—Eehook filly—1854.
Affirmed—My Charmer colt—1436.
Affirmed—Straight Deal filly—1437.
Affirmed—Talking Picture colt—2228.
Affirmed—Tappahannock colt—1625.
Affirmed—Madelia (Fr) colt—2404.
Akcept—1518.
Akureyri—881.
A. Laguerre—1708.
Alleged—Heavenly Power colt—1629.
Alleged—Tee Town Girl filly—1436.
Alma North—339.
Always a Cinch—1250.
Alydar—Amerigo Lady filly—1436.
Alydar—Bring Out the Band colt—1624.
Alydar—Roses for the Star colt—1254.
Alydar—Sunny Morning filly—1722.
Alydar—College Bold filly—2403.
Amber Ever—2299.
Amber Pass—2020, 2292.
Amberoid—2283.
Ancient Regime—683.
Architect—856.
Ardross—2690.
Argument (Fr)—687.
Arona's Time—1750.
Arts and Letters—2280.
A Run—1119, 1824, 2195.
Avatar—1719.
Baldy—2381.
Bar Rull—851.
Bare Knuckles—2194.
Barrera—Plumb Grey colt—1629.
Beaugay—317.
Belmont Bay—2693.
Bernadette's Song—788.
Best Turn—Our Martha colt—2402.
Betty Money—2495.
Bireme—676, 2199.
Blue Wind (Ire)—2706.
Blushing Groom (Fr)—Avum filly—1255.
Blushing Groom (Fr)—Vaguely Specious colt—1256.
Bold Bidder—Celerity (Fr) filly—1256.
Bold Ego—1731, 1810, 2014, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190.
Bold Forbes—Windy's Daughter colt—2104.
Bold Forbes—Lucy Belle filly—2403.
Bold Forbes—Magazine colt—2405.
Bold 'n Determined—cover, April 15; 1730, 1927.
Bold Ruddy—1732.
Bold Tropic (SAf)—2389.
Borzoi—1615.
Bounding Home—2278.
Brokers Tip—606.
Bubbling Over—966.
Buckpasser—1804.
Buckpoint (Fr)—167.
Buen Chico—2028.
Cairn Rouge (Ire)—680.
Captain General—1350.
Carry Back—2278.
Caterman (NZ)—2026; cover, June 17; 2581.
*Cavan—2284.
Century Type—857.
Chain Bracelet—1608, 1931, 2295.
Chateaugay—2283.
Chati—A Reel Diplomat filly—1722.
Cherokee Frolic—2298.
Chiaroscuro—1347.
Classic Go Go—787, 1121, 1366, 2007.
Classy Craft—2114.
Coastal—2277.
Codex—1506.
Commando—1710.
Cornish Prince—Toot's Image colt—1856.
Count Fleet—2088.
Cox's Ridge—Native Spring colt—2402.
Cure the Blues—150, 437, 1525, 1812, 2013.
Cyane—Fast Line colt—2228.
Damas—1517.
Damascus—2282.
Damascus—Resolver colt—777.
Dame Mysterieuse—883, 2216, 2217.
Dark Moon—1523.
Darlin Momma—469.
Davona Dale—64.
De La Rose—2018, 2385.
Descaro—1615.
Detroit (Fr)—687.
Devon Loch—58.
Discorama—2697.
Domino—1710.
Done Well—1335.
Doonesbury—53, 291, 2585.
Dostojnik—2619.
Dr. Blum—556, 1017, 1354.
Dunfermline (GB)—2198.
Dynanite—52.
Ela-Mana-Mou—707.
El Barril (Chi)—166, 2111.
Eleven Stitches—1118, 2296, 2581.
Es's Distinctive—425.
Exceller—Brown Gravy colt—776.
Exceller—Sunny Bay filly—1624.
Exceller—2381.
Exclusive Native—Confess filly—1227.
Exclusive Native—Movette filly—2404.
Expressive Dance—2108.
Fairy Footsteps—2287.
Fanfreluche—1584.
Fappiano—2292.
Faraway Son—Gaelic Logic colt—2402.
Fiestero (Chi)—600.
Fight at Night—448.
Finance Charge—1729.
Flag of Leyte Gulf—185.
Fluorescent Light—Gwynn colt—2105.
Flying Baton—1729.
Flying Nashua—886, 1820, 2193.
Flying Paster—164, 472, 884.
Foals of 1981—2707, 2708, 2709.
Foolish Pleasure—160.
Foolish Pleasure—Brokerette filly—1628.
Foolish Pleasure—Tanagra colt—1229.
Fool's Prayer—2596.
Forego—2380.
Foretake—261, 438.
*Forli—Confident Cause filly—1257.
Forward Pass—2280.
Frolic and Fun—186.
Full On Aces—1841, 1842.
Gallant Fox—2088.
*Gallant Man—2379.
General Custer—1732.
Genuine Risk—1506, 2224.
Glencoe—2401.
Glint of Gold—2287, 2487.
Glitter Hitter—1421.
Glorious Song—552.
Go West Young Man—2584.
Goboj—1518.
Golden Rice—photo by Wayne Glowacki with Irwin Driedger up, 1846.
Graustark—Bel Sheba filly—1437.
Great Neck—2597.
Great Nephew—2488.
Grenfall—Double's Nell filly—2105.
Grundy—2489.
Guilty Conscience—2020.
Hasty Nijinsky—1448.
Heavenly Cause—144, 436; cover, April 8; 1612, 2018, 2019, 2293, 2494.
Henbit—170, 675, 1403, 2196.
Heroine—1044.
Hethersett—2197.
High Time—1711.
Highland Blade—1423, 2193; cover, June 10; 2465-2467, 2470.
Hillsdale—870, 871.
His Majesty—2011.
Hoedown's Day—2006.
Hoist the Flag—1805.
Hoist the Flag—Cast the Die colt—1628.
Hoist the Flag—Mrs. Warren filly—777.
Hoist the Flag—Pinch Pie colt—776.
Honest Pleasure—2380.
Honey Fox—785, 1611.
Hurry Up Blue—882, 1115.
Icecapade—Ridell colt—1449.
Image of Reality—880.
In Fijar—684, 1406.
In Reality—Jaclyn Smith filly—1437.
In Reality—Timely Tammy filly—2403.
Irish Course—2092.
Irish Tower—298, 1733, 2292.
Iron Liege—1805.
Iron Ruler—Forty Nine Sunsets filly—429.

Iron Warrior—Ribostar filly—2104.
Island Charm—786, 2021.
Jacinto—2409.
Jaklin Klugman—438.
Jet Jewel—146.
Jet Pilot—317.
Jim French—2281.
John Henry—848; cover, March 11; 1243, 1532, 2212.
Johnlee n' Harold—1346.
Jose Binn—Bopping colt—1855.
J. O. Tobin—*Smooth II colt—1625.
Kalaglow—2286.
Kalamoun—2491.
Kauai King—2279.
Key to Content—2218, 2597.
Key to the Mint—What a Summer colt—2229.
Key to the Mint—Tiger Heart filly—2402.
Kilijaro (Ire)—684, 1614.
Kim's Chance—903.
King Go Go—1117, 1243.
King's Bishop—Serene Queen filly—2405.
King's Fashion—474.
Kings Lake—2692.
Known Fact—1403.
Kris—706.
Land of Eire—1609, 1610.
Latina—1514, 1515.
Lawdy Miss Clawdy—857.
Le Moss—681.
Lexington—44.
Little Bonny (Ire)—1014.
Lobsang (Ire)—1734.
Lord Avie—cover, Jan. 14; 143, 436, 785, 1240, 1801, 2407.
Lovely Robbery—1246.
Lyphard—170.
Lyphard—Dusk colt—2229.
Majestic Light—Quick Cure filly—1255.
Majestic Prince—1717, 2089.
Man o' War—1008.
Marwell—681, 1402, 2696.
Match the Hatch—2384.
Menow—148.
Minnesota Chief—1013, 2496.
Minntac—1107.
Mitomite—340.
Moorestyle—674; cover, March 25.
Mr. Leader—Sister Shannon filly—2105.
Mr. Prospector—Maria Waleska (Ire) colt—1628.
Mrs. Penny—261, 687, 2489.
*My Babu—420.
Nadjar—707.
Nashua—1816, 1818.
*Nasrullah—146.
Nasty and Bold—Mushmouse colt—2403.
Nasty and Bold—My Maura colt—2404.
Nasty and Bold—What a Glut filly—2405.
Nasty and Bold—Madam Guillotine colt—2405.
Native Pet—858.
Navajo—868.
Nell's Briquette—1419, 1612.
Night Fighter—1522.
Nijinsky II—Easy Virtue filly—1723.
Nijinsky II—Rosetta Stone filly—1257.
Nijinsky II—Waya (Fr) filly—1856.
Noaah—2027.
Noble Nashua—439.
Norfolk—36.
North Course—294.
Northern Dancer—*Bitty Girl filly—2104.
Northern Dancer—2382; bronze of, 2383.
Nureyev—681.
Obraztsovy—1834.
Olden Times—Jojima filly—1856.
Old Rosebud—1094.
Ole Bob Bowers—845, 849, 853.
Ole Wilk—851.
On to Glory—Golden Way colt—426.
One for All—2477.
Our Paddy Boy—2029, 2106.
Over the Air—450, 1521.
Pan Zareta—1094.
Paristo—1838, 2187, 2190, 2192.
Parsley—292.
Pass Catcher—2281.
Pass the Tab—cover, June 24.
Passing Zone—2384.
Past Forgetting—164, 885, 2110.
Pawiment—992.
Pay Tribute—Laugh colt—2229.
Peat Moss—1940.
Pensive—2278.
Pleasant Colony—1831; cover, May 6; 1995, 1998, 2000, 2001, 2012; cover, May 20; 2187, 2189, 2465-2467, 2470, 2472.
Plum Line—1936.
Policeman (Fr)—cover, Jan. 21; 684.
Posse—710.
Premiere Ministre—784.
Princess Karenda—473, 1012.
Proctor—439, 555.
Proud Appeal—432, 1424, 1607, 1810; cover, April 29; 1925.
Quadrangle—2279.
Quarrytown—1520.
Queen to Conquer—1244.
Quick—984.
Radar Ahead—445.
Rainbow Connection—154.
Raise a Man—53, 1342.
Raise a Native—Banning filly—1854.
Raise a Native—Our Mims filly—1254.
Raise Me—2495.
Raja Baba—cover, Jan. 28; 416, 417.
Recitation—682.
Reflection Pool—1046.
Regret—274.
Relaxing—163, 1338.
Retour—566.
Ring of Light—2219.
Ringaro—2386.
Riverman—His Squaw colt—1853.
Robellino—703, 2286.
Roberto—La Longa colt—2228.
Rose of Morn—1421.
Rossi Gold—2301.
*Royal Derby II—2381.
Royal Ski—418.
Run the Gantlet—534.
Rusty Canyon—1728.
Sain Et Sauf—1584.
Salvator—50.
Save Wild Life—2213.
Screenland—2700.
Seattle Slew—1001.
Secretariat—Welsh Garden (Ire) filly—1854.
Secretariat—Pearl Necklace colt—2404.
Secret Service—1521, 1937.
Shergar—2285, 2482, 2484-2486.
Sherluck—2278, 2284.
Shoot a Line—680.
Silky's Nurse—471.
Sir Barton—876, 2087, 2503.
*Sir Gallahad III—1430.
Sir Gaylord—1802, 2116.
Sir Ivor—Fanfreluche colt—2229.
Sir Ivor—Nosey Nan filly—1722.
Sir Ivor—Street Dancer filly—1254.
Skipat—162.
Spanish Abbe—2398.
Spectacular Bid—1000, 1005, 2091, 2277, 2377.
Spence Bay (Ire)—1525.
Spirited Boy—2107.
Splendid Girl—444.
Splendid Spruce—1727, 1809, 2297.
Sportful—783.
Spring Double—Kit's Charger filly—1723.
Stage Door Johnny—2280.
Stage Door Johnny—Circe's Song colt—2229.
Stancharry—1529.
Stand Down—1748.
Star de Naskra—Roman Blue (GB) colt—1855.
Storm Bird—cover, Feb. 11; 1401.
Strangeways—2298.
Stunning Native—2697.
Sumatra—2477.
Summer Siren—782.
Summer Time Guy—2214.
Summing—2109; cover, June 10; 2465-2469.
Sun Colony—2008.
Sun Prince—1523.
Super Moment—551, 1828.
Swaps—987, 1716, 2379.
Sword Dancer—2284.
*Taj Rossi—2302.
Tap Shoes—150, 1524, 1808, 2294.
Tavirozsa—1516.
Temperence Hill—1507, 1731.
Tentam—1011.
The Minstrel—Faultless Tudor colt—1855.
The Minstrel—Recommender filly—434.
The Payoff—2028.
The Very One—266, 1420, 1934.
Thirty Eight Paces—2194.
Three Troikas—171.
Tim Tam—2089.
To-Agori-Mou—702, 1402, 2211, 2692.
Toid—264.
Tolmi—1402, 2693.
Tom Rolfe—All Rainbows colt—1629.
Tom Rolfe—Silver Service filly—2104.
Top Avenger—2194.
Top Deck—1112.
Total Pleasure—1347.
Track Robbery—2583.
Travelling Music—437.
Tory—2197.
Truly Bound—157, 1533, 1836.
*Turn-to—146, 1802.
Tyrnavos—681.
Ultimus—1711.
Verbatim—2476.
Verduret—1118.
Virtuous—1091.
War Allied—2388.
Wayward Lass—2494.
Weber City Miss—2295.
Well Decorated—437, 1524.
What a Pleasure—Tidings of Joy colt—1853.
Wicklow—1447.
Willow Hour—2294.
Wimborne Castle—2295.
Wistful—2295.
Woodchopper—1995, 2002.
Youth—Bold Example filly—1625.

ILLUSTRATIONS, PERSONS:

Adams, Bill—1102.
Alexander, Frank—439.
Ali, Muhammad—2012.
Arcaro, Eddie—2381.
Asmussen, Cash—460.
Bares, Allen—1749.
Barrera, Albert—2701.
Barrera, Larry—cover, April 22; 1820, 1822.
Barrera, Laz—1822.
Barrera, Luis—2467, 2471, 2474.
Barrow, Tommy—871.
Barton, J. D.—2195.
Beck, Graham—1936.
Belanger, Gerry—1702.
Bradley, Col. E. R.—985.
Brennan, Robert E.—276, 339, 425, 1115.
Brooks, Clem—1001.
Brown, John Y. Jr.—2013.
Bruce, Sanders D.—1621.
Burch, Elliott—2280.
Butler, James—1092.
Campbell, Jack—304.
Campbell, Cot—1945.
Campo, John—1355, 1996, 2003, 2004, 2472.
Campo, John Jr.—2012, 2191, 2194.
Carey, NY Governor Hugh—2471.
Carson, Willie—681.
Carter, Snowden—547.
Casse, Mark—1600.
Casse, Norman E.—1595, 1600.
Cauthen, Tex—cover, Feb. 25; 979.
Cavanagh, John G.—2589.
Chandler, 'Happy'—2033.
Chasin, Jerry and Gail—1228.
Church, Melville III—540.
Clark, Ambrose—2392, 2396; with son, 2398.
Classen, Dr. Ted—878.
Cleckley, Kellah—1335.
Conway, Jim—1850.
Cook, George—1108.
Cook, Sylvester—2279.
Cordero, Angel Jr.—1506, 2386.
Corrigan, 'Big Ed'—2225.
Crommer, Charles—853.
D'Amico, Ralph—562.
Davis, Elizabeth—2014.
Delahoussaye, Eddie—1995.
Dittman, Mick—1842.
Dominguez, Roger—2006.
Doyle, Mike—1703.
Drea, Frank—1328.
Driedger, Irwin—1846.

Entenmann, Robert—1926.
Evans, Thomas Mellon—159; with Mrs. Evans, 1997; 2016, 2017, 2193.
Fann, Bryan—1366.
Farish, William S. III—158.
Feinberg, Robert—2192.
Fires, Earlie—1610.
Firestone, Bert and Diana—542.
Fitzsimmons, 'Sunny Jim'—1816.
Franks, John—1750.
Gaines, John—1926.
Gates, John 'Bet-A-Million'—1362.
Gauthier, George—1505.
Gaver, Jack—2194.
Gaver, John Jr.—2005.
Gentry, L. D.—984.
Gentry, Olin—984, 986, 987.
Gentry, Tom—987.
Gordon, Mike—560.
Gordy, Berry—1445.
Grasty, Mason—1748.
Greene, Henry—2014.
Grissom, T. A.—74.
Haggin, James Ben Ali—48.
Hale, Lenny—1334.
Hampton, Bill—2477.
Hancock, A. B. Sr.—1232.
Handy, George—2192.
Hardin, Mr. and Mrs. Mark—542.
Hawley, Sandy—1118.
Headley, Hal Price—986.
Hebert, Harold—1749.
Heffernan, James P.—1939.
Herbuveaux, James Jr.—1107.
Hern, Dick—681, 2196, 2199.
Hettinger, John—1045.
H. H. The Aga Khan—2483.
Hirsch, Max—1095, 2115.
Hoffberger, Jerold C.—533, 536.
Hooker, Jered—858.
Hough, Stanley—1926, 1944.
Hughes, Lowell—1499.
Hunter, Charles—922.
Imperio, Dominic—1228.
Ingleton, J. C.—1842.
Ivers, Tom—2677.
Jackson, Evan—2288.
Jacobs, Hirsch—1538.
Jenney, Marshall W.—261.
Jerkens, H. Allen—435.
Johnson, P. G.—2384.
Jolley, LeRoy—2004, 2224.
Jones, Ben—1095.
Jones, Brereton C.—283.
Jones, Ellen—559.
Jones, Farrell—559.
Jones, Gary—444, 446, 559, 2296.
Keene, James R.—467.
Kerr, Travis M.—846.
Kidd, Dr. Joe—2195.
King, John—359.
Kluener, Robert—426.
Knight, Chay—1342, 2013.
Knight, Landon—878.
Knight, John S.—2705.
Knight, Mrs. John S.-55.
Krnjaich, George—2006, 2195.
Kwiatkowski, Henryk de—2386.
Laird, Steve—2106.
Lehmann, Robert E.—852.
Lehrman, Samuel—1230.
Loftus, Johnny—1094, 2503.
Lombardo, Larry—1228.
Longden, John—2381.
Lovato, Frank Jr.—1940.
Lowe, Ralph—2379.
Lukas, D. Wayne—1447, 1506; with son Jeff, 2004.
Luro, Horatio A.—436, 2005.
Lustgarten, Marc—1939.
Mabee, John C.—446.
Maple, Eddie—1507.
Martens, George—2466.
Martin, Frank 'Pancho'—460.
McCarron, Chris—446, 2214.
McDaniel, R. H. 'Red'—2728.
McHugh, James—1321.
McKeever, Nathaniel—1505.
McNall, Bruce—1445.
Mellon, Paul—2279.
Meyer, Lee—860.
Miller, MacKenzie—1334.
Mohr, George—2092.
Morris, Green B.—1942.
Morris, John—1543.
Murray, Jim—2585.
Nassaney, Robert—560.
Nichols, Jimmy—602.
Noonan, Howard B.—878.
Nuckols, Sam—1744.
O'Neill, Bill—1335.
Owens, Herb—1102.
Pack, Harvey—1939.
Patin, Rufus—1749.
Paxson, Mrs. Henry D.—261.
Payson, Charles S. and Virginia Kraft—428; Mrs. Payson, 1702; Mr. and Mrs. Payson, 1704; Mrs. Payson, 2291.
Penna, Angel—1339.
Pepino, Al—1130.
Perlsweig, Dan—436, 1242.
Peskoff, Stephen—1046.
Pincay, Laffit Jr.—1343.
Reinacher, Bob—2005.
Riddle, Samuel D.—1008.
Ringquist, Penny—542.
Robb, Lt. Governor Charles—542.
Roberts, Michael—1523.
Roberts, Monty—1448.
Robinson, Lawrence—1000.
Rogers, Karen—448.
Rozelle, Pete—2013.
Ryan, Robert L.—460.
Sacco, Jim—1449.
Sage, Bobby—436.
Salzsieder, Harold—1321, 1322.
Schumaker, John J.—256.
Shaw, Tom—2587.
Shebester, Ralph—1110.
Shoemaker, Bill—600, 2013; cover, June 3; 2377-2381; with wife and daughter, 2388; being honored with wife and daughter, 2585.
Silbert, Harry—2378; with wife, 2585.
Silver, Steven—431.
Sims, Monti 'Sonny'—536.
Sloan, Tod—1148, 2614.
Small, Doug Sr.—546; corr. 791.
Smith, 'Pittsburgh Phil'—2588.
Smolik, V.—1514.
Starkey, Greville—1523.
Steinbrenner, George—431.
Stoute, Michael—2484, 2485.
Sucher, Don—339.
Swinburn, Walter—2484.
Tatta, John—1939.
Traylor, E. P.—178.
Thompson, Jackie—977, 978.
Todd, Liza—2382.
Tompkins, George—978.
Traylor, Carl—2008.
Underwood, Vernon—2585.
Valenti, Pete and Peggy—559.
Van Berg, Jack—2014, 2188.
Van Clief, Daniel G.—541.
Vanier, Harvey—856.
Vantrease, Bob—1108.
Vasquez, Jacinto—2466.
Veitch, John—1703.
Velasquez, Jorge—1995, 2001, 2003, 2189, 2191.
Villa, Pancho—1092.
Vitek, F.—1514.
Waggoner, W. T.—1098.
Walker, Mrs. Joseph Jr.—261.
Watters, Sid Jr.—2289.
Werre, Dennis—2014.
Whitaker, Jack—542.
Whiteley, David—2193.
Whiteley, Frank—2381.
Whiting, Peter—568.
Wilson, Charles T. Jr.—2471.
Winfield, Malcolm—1926.
Winn, Matt—1092.
Wolfson, Louis E.—286.
Younker, Marty—1335.
Yousif, B. K.—2390.

Important Memo—Native Diver S., 2046.
Impressive Prince—Bold Venture S., 1774.
In—Premio Periodista Hipicos-G1, 1646.
In Fijar—Prix Edmond Blanc-G3, 1374.
In True Form—Cicada S., 1120, 1160.
Incubator—Hessian H., 1768.
Indiana—Richard B. Nichols on need for parimutuel wagering in, 868.
Infusion—to stand at Fitzpatrick Farm, 878.
Instrument Landing—to stand at Blue Sky Farm, 1155.
IRS—recommends increase in withholding, 1236.
Interval Training—Scott Jamison on, 2677.
Invincible Dooley—Los Feliz S., 52, 80.
Ireland—Pattern Races, 1416; Sir Peter Teazle on the characteristics of, 2226; claiming races debut, 2502.
Irish Two Thousand Guineas—Phil Drake on, 2210; Phil Drake on, 2300; Victor McCalmont resigned in protest for overturn of Kings Lake disqualification, 2731.
Irish Tower—Aqueduct H., 296, 321; Stymie H.-G3, 556, 614; Grey Lag H.-G3, 1016, 1022; Happy Valley Farm and Stephen Peskoff purchase interest in, 1155; Excelsior H.-G2, 1733, 1780.
Iron Men, The—Steve Thomas on, 2586.
Island Charm—First Lady H., 784, 805; Vagrancy H.-G3, 2020, 2036; Regret H., 2425.
Italy—Pattern Races, 1417.
It's a Rerun—Shecky Greene H., 2243.
It's in the Air—purchased by Robert E. Brennan, 613.
It's True—to stand at Claiborne Farm, 64.
Ivars, Tom—Scott Jamison on concerning interval training, 2677.

—J—

J. Burns—Equipoise Mile H., 2498, 2508.
Jacinto—retired from stud duties, 2408.
Jacobs, Hirsch—John H. Clark on, 1538; John H. Clark on, 1621.
Jaklin Klugman—honored by CTBA, 611; syndicated and will stand at Riverside Thoroughbred Farm, 2222.
Jaimiqui—Premio Ministerio de Agricultura Y Cria-G1, 2764.
Jamaican Rumba—Natal Derby-G3, 2516.
Janet's Kindy—Bam's Penny S., 2235.
Janet's Liebe—Annapolis H. (1st div.), 2422.
J. D. Quill—Penn Treaty S., 1651.
Jiggs Alarm—Spectacular Bid S., 166, 195.
Jinxed—Colfax Maid S., 2751.
"Jockey"—Paul Moran on TV documentary, 1735.
Jockey Club, The—appoints new officers, stewards, 611; institutes I.D. program, 1236; names new members, 2032.
Jockey Schools—Record Forum on, 1152, 1542, 1941.
Jockeys—Record Forum on female, 606; first inducted into the racing Hall of Fame, 2578.
John Henry—San Luis Obispo H.-G2, 884, 908; Santa Anita H.-G1, 1243, 1258; San Luis Rey S.-G1, 1528, 1546; Jay Hovdey on, 2212; Hollywood Invitational H.-G1, 2212, 2231.
Johnlee n' Harold—Ca. Breeders' Champion S. (colts and geldings div.), 3221, 92; San Rafael S.-G3, 1346, 1368; Jay Hovdey on, 1727; Susan Rhodemyre on, 1814; Jay Hovdey on, 1932.
Johnston, John—appointed stable superintendent at Hollywood Park, 613.
Jones, Ben—John H. Clark on, 1942.
Jones, Gary—Jay Hovdey on, 444; Jay Hovdey on his turnover to Donn Luby, 2496.
Jones, Richard I. G.—reappointed as steward to JC, 611.
Jones, W. W.—John H. Clark on, 874.
Juan Barrera—Sutter S., 2244; Emeryville H., 2745.
Just A Dash—Adelaide Cup-G1, 2514.

—K—

Kabarieri Ace—Yonsai Honba Tokubetsu-G2 (Oaks Trial), 2252.
Kamehameha—to stand at Johnny Reb Stables, 1361.
Karla's Enough—Sixty Sails H. (1st div.), 1933, 1951; Chris Evert H., 2326.
Kasurano Haiseiko—Tenno Shou-G1 (Emperor's Cup), 2248.
Kathy T.—Rainbow Miss S., 1644.
Katsu Aru—Takarazuka Kinen-G1, 2750.
Katsu Top Ace—Satsuki Shou-G1 (Japanese Two Thousand Guineas), 2051; Tokyo Yuushun-G1 (Japanese Derby), 2510.
Keen Traveler—Mark Hattam on match race with Graphic Miss, 2499.
Keene, Jack—John H. Clark on, 790.
Keeneland—construction of new barns, 1741; Record Forum on, 1746.
Keeneland Association—donates to area charities, 69.
Keeneland Sales Co.—announcement of yearlings catalogued, 2505.
Keen'n Bold—Beef State S., 2127.
Keith, Joe—John H. Clark on, 2500.
Kelbomec—Prix de Barbeville-G3, 1772.
Kenney, Charlie—comment on, 2578.
Kentucky—legislative task force to consider sales tax recommendation, 792; CEM quarantine lifted, 1237; Record Forum on

Daylight Savings Time betting at Ellis Park, 1356; KSRC rejects no-medication proposal, 1616; breeders honored, 1617; OTB proposed, 1844; Sir Peter Teazle on the bans on mares and abortion, 2611.
Kentucky Derby—new records set for nominations, 1358; states negotiate for Derby wagering, 1540; John H. Clark on winners of, 1621; Steve Thomas on pre-Derby casualties in past years, 1801; Dan Farley on this year's leading Derby contenders, 1808; Scott Jamison on Nashua, 1816; Susan Rhodemyre on Larry Barrera, 1820; Sir Peter Teazle on, 1848; Dan Farley on, 1995; Record Staff on post Derby observations, 2004; Derby Scenes, 2012; Sir Peter Teazle on, 2031; Steve Thomas on Derby winners in the Preakness, 2087.
Kentucky Edition—beginnings of the Bluegrass, 29; history of Woodburn, 32; legacy of Haggin's Elmendorf, 48; seasons of the Bluegrass, 46; map of Lex. area, 66.
Ky. State Racing Commission—Brownell Combs resigns, 2112; William B. Sturgill elected as new chairman, 2222; released information on horses owned by William Sturgill, 2309.
Kentucky Equine Education Program—Record Forum on, 1356.
KTOB—names George 'Nick' Nicholson as executive vice-president, 879.
Key to Content—Fort Marcy H.-G3 (2nd div.), 2233.
Kilijaro (Ire)—San Gorgonio H., 163, 195; Monrovia H., 1614, 1641; Gamely H.-G2, 1932, 1949; one-half interest in Kilijaro purchased by Ed Seltzer, 1938.
Killingsworth, William—proposes Ky. tax reform on thoroughbred race tracks, 2308.
Kilroe, Frank E. 'Jimmy'—new member of Jockey Club, 2032.
Kilty—Turf Paradise H., 1648.
Kim's Chance—Hollie Hughes H., 886, 907; Kings Point H., 1247, 1267.
Kind of Hush—Ladbrokes Craven S.-G3, 1876.
King Go Go—El Monte S., 1117, 1158.
King Hark—Portland Meadows Mile, 2052.
King, John—sketches by, 359.
King L. B.—Rainbow S., 1883.
King of Spain—Duke of York S.-G3, 2233.
King's Fashion—Renaissance H., 166, 194; Gulfstream Sprint Championship H., 632.
Kings Lake—awarded Irish Two Thousand Guineas, 2408; Airlie/Coolmore Irish Two Thousand Guineas-G1, 2510.
Kintla's Folly—William Almay Jr. H., 2236.
Kirtling (Ire)—Dee S.-G3, 2247; Gram Premio d'Italia-G1, 2413.
Kitano Rikioh—Meguro Kinen H.-G2, 1172; Nakayama Kinen H.-G2, 1461.
Klugman, Jack—recipient of 1980's Big Sport of Turfdom Award, 69; John H. Clark on, 1362.
Knight, Chay—Jay Hovdey on, 1727.
Kris—has full book, 1541.
Kunitake, Larry—found guilty of race-fixing in Detroit, 1540.

—L—

La Bonzo—Jeanne d'Arc S., 100.
Lacey—Whimsical S. (2nd div.), 2125, 2126.
Ladislao di Oppelm—Premio Presidente della Repubblica-G1, 2421.
Lady Christal—Preview S. (2nd div.), 2238.
Lady Oakley (Ire)—Distaff H.-G3, 1424, 1456.
Laguerre, Andre—Susan Rhodemyre on, 1708.
Lancastrian—Grand Prix d'Evry-G2, 2323.
Land of Eire—Widener H.-G1, 1609, 1638.
Last Love—Prix Penelope-G3, 1646
Latonia—Record Forum on, 58; results of Sunday racing, 1938.
Laurel—John J. Mooney fired as president, 1428.
Lawman—Doncaster H.-G1, 1954.
Law Me—LeCompte H., 1180; purchased by Richard Duchossois, 2409.
Le Grand Seigneur—Marine S., 2327.
Leading Sire Lists—year-end general, juvenile, and maternal sire lists, 492.
Leap Lively—Johnnie Walker Oaks Trial S.-G3, 2247.
Lebanon—horse racing suspended indefinitely, 62.
Legend Heiress—Regret Prep S., 2418.
Le Mamamouchi—Prix Berteux-G3, 2757.
Libra Moon—Florida Breeders' S., 2526.
Lillian Russell—John H. Clark on, 2314; Mint Julep H., 2327; Cleopatra H., 2760.
Lindt, John Van—appointed to NASRC executive committee, 2609.
Linebreeding—Dr. Nat M. Kieffer on, 1711.
Lines of Power—Neshaminy H., 2419.
Linnleur—to stand at Crescent Farm, 1845.
Little Bonny (Ire)—Pan American H.-G2, 1014, 1022.
Lobsang (Ire)—Hialeah Turf Cup H.-G2, 1734, 1762.
Lockridge, Dr. William—purchases Recitation in partnership, 2308.
Loftus, Jockey Johnny—Record Forum on, 2503
Londono, Odin—penalized jockey at Hialeah, 2309.
Longchamp—two horses disqualified from races due to drugs, 2032.
Lord Avie—Richard B. Nichols on, to stand at Spendthrift Farm, 296; Hutcheson S., 784, 799; Florida Derby-G1, 1240, 1258; Dan Farley on, 1242; Paul Moran on, 1422.
Lordly Love—Brookdale H. (2nd div.), 2130, 2131.
Los Alamitos—talks about possible merger with Hollywood Park, 1237, 1358; merger with Hollywood Park suspended, 2409.
Los Angeles H.—Jay Hovdey on, 2581.
Lou Piguet—Prix de la Jonchere-G3, 2234.
Louisiana State University—School of Veterinary Medicine scheduled workshop, 1018.
Louisiana—scheduled inquiry into suspension of trainers, 879; racing commissioners asked to resign, 1844; on bill to reduce size of LSRC, 2032; LSRC suspends trainer Vincent Timphony, 2309; Fair Grounds race track begins pre-race testing, 2409; Louisiana Downs stewards suspend Billy Fox, 2609.
Louisville Downs—Call-a-Bet off-track wagering system initial success, 1237.
Lou's Dance—Battler Star H., 802.
Lovant—His Majesty's Council S., 2422.
Lovely Robbery—Santa Ysabel S., 1243, 1266.
Lovin' Lass—My Juliet H. (2nd div.), 206.
Lucky Colonel S.—purchased by A. G. McDonald, 1845.
Lucky Debonair—Jay Hovdey on, 1717.
Lulugal—Vallejo S., 1650.
Lydian (Fr)—Prix Noailles-G2, 2124; Gran Premio di Milano-G1, 2623.

—Mc—

McCalmont, Victor—resigned to protest for overturn of Kings Lake disqualification in Irish Two Thousand Guineas, 2731.
McDaniel, R. H. 'Red'—John H. Clark on, 2728.
McDonald, Archie—wins Sovereign Award, 1939.
McHugh, James P.—Susan Rhodemyre on Windward Farm, 1320.
McKeever, Nathaniel—Susan Rhodemyre on, 1505.
McMahon, Richard F.—John H. Clark on, 2115.

—M—

Madabout Joe—Golden Gate Juvenile S., 2627.
Madam Gay (GB)—Desmond Stoneham on, 2601.
Madden, Anita—hospitalized in Lex., Ky., 1740; improving, 1844.
Magistrate—Perth Cup-G1, 195.
Mairzy Doates—La Prevoyante H. (1st div.), 199; Yerba Buena H.-G3, 2324.
Majestic Prince—Jay Hovdey on, 1716; Steve Thomas on death of, 1935.
Maloof, Gavin P.—named to the New Mexico State Racing Commission, 793.
Malycky, Nancy—appointed publicity and public relations supervisor at Calgary's Stampede Park, 69.
Manikato—Futurity S.-G1, 1164.
Man o' War—John H. Clark on, 1008.
Mare Abortion—Susan Rhodemyre on early fetal abortion, 604.
Mares—Record Forum on number being bred, 1152; Ryehill Farm announces breeding plans, 1429.
Marsh, John D.—vs. Tom Gentry, 2112; final testimony in Marsh—Gentry case, 2505.
Marten, Mike—on Monrovia H., San Bernardino H., Baldwin S., 1614; on Bill Shoemaker, on Happy Issue S., Inglewood H., Wilshire H., 2388.
Martinova—Athasi S.-G3, 2050.
Marwell—Fred Darling S.-G3, 1764; King's Stand S.-G1, 2737.
Maryland—Scott Jamison on optimistic outlook for breeders, 546; introduces track consolidation bill, 1010; rules out OTB, 1844.
Maryland-Virginia Edition—Sunset Hill Farm, 533; problems in Virginia, 540; Maryland breeders, 546.
Masked Marvel (Ire)—Fort Marcy H.-G3 (1st div.), 2218, 2232.
Mass.—betting coup arraignment, 877.
Master Hand—purchased by Gail E. Cooper, Norman Blankinship and Dr. Leon Self, 1429.
Master Willie (GB)—Jockey Club S.-G1, 2038; Coronation Cup-G1, 2510.
Match Race—Mark Hattam on between Graphic Miss and Keen Traveler, 2499.
Match the Hatch—Edgemere H.-G2, 2384, 2411.
Mathias, Senator Charles—posts warning regarding racehorse medication policy, 2408.
Matos, Tony—Larry Owens on, 1355.
Medication—Arizona institutes emergency rules, 172; TRA adopts resolution, 441; Florida adopts interim med. policy, 2223; Senator Charles Mathias posts warning regarding racehorse med. policy, 2408.
Melican, Robert L.—appointed exec. dir. of JC, 611.
Mellon, Paul—appointed vice chairman and steward of JC, 611.
Melodica (Ire)—Miss America H. (1st div.), 2347.
Merchant Prince—to stand at Mountain View Farm, 69.
Merlo, Harry A.—named to the Oregon Racing Commission, 793.
Merrill, Frank—inducted into Canadian Horse Racing Hall of Fame, 62.
Mexican General—to stand at Canmor Farms, 458.
Mezquita (Mex)—purchased by Ron and Dee Worswick's Sunnygrove Farms, 613.
Michigan—Racing Commissioner reorganizes office staff, 1236; "absolute insurer" ruled unconstitutional, 2113.
Mig's Hard Head—Dixie Miss S., 2328.
Minish, George—called for public hearing on OTB, 879; appointed to NASRC executive committee, 2609.
Minnesota Chief—Cinema H.-G2, 2496, 2509.
Miss Poodle Pup—Red Camelia H., 1269; Delicada S. (1st div.), 2426.
Mitch Louise—Bryn Mawr S., 1270.
Mohr, George—Susan Rhodemyre on, 2092.
Moment of Touch—Thelma S. (1st div.), 1040.
Money Lender—to stand at Raper Farm, 310.
Monmouth Park—NJ Assembly approved opening change, 1237.
Mooney, John J.—fired as Laurel president, 1428.
Moore, Dr. J. Malcomb Jr.—appointed to the Arkansas State Racing Commission, 1358.
Moorestyle—purchased by Horserace Betting Levy Board on behalf of the National Stud, 1540; accident with Beldale Flutter, 2696.
Morris, Green B.—John H. Clark on, 1942.
Morris, Dr. John A. Jr.—new member of Jockey Club, 2032.
Moseley, James B.—appointed steward of JC, 611; accepted consultant to the Massachusetts State Racing Commission, 1155.
Motivity—Atherton S., 322; San Miguel S., 472, 476; Golden Bear S., 782, 798.
Mr. Baggins—Prince Georges S., 636.
Mr. Macho—King Edward Gold Cup H., 2625.
Ms. Balding—Tuscarora H., 626.
Munnings, Sir Alfred—Paintings bring record prices, 2505.
Murty, Wayne—files suit against the Aga Khan, 2608.
Muskoka Weekend—Star Shoot S., 2239.
Mutineer—purchased and being syndicated, 2733.
My Blue Denim—H. E. Tancred S.-G1, 1874; Queen Elizabeth S.-G1.
My Charmer—foaled Affirmed colt, 1018.
My Pleasure—Premio Prensa Nacional-G1, 2632.
My Sister—Mulcahy S.-G3, 1868.
Mythical Ruler—Spiral S., 1648.

—N—

Narragansett Park—Bill Mooney on the decline of, 2392.
Narrator Type—Governor's Lady H., 1559.
Nashua—Scott Jamison on, 1816.
National Assoc. of Canadian Race Tracks, Inc.—report for 1980 year, 793.
NASRC Convention—Dan Farley, Nicholas F. Brady, R. Allan Paul speeches, 1736; Robert Greene, George Minish, and John Van Lindt appointed to executive committee, 2609; on banning the use of Lasix, 2578.
National Racing Museum's Hall of Fame—Record Forum on, 1542.
National Steeplechase and Hunt Assoc.—elected new members, 793; will not sanction 1981 Percy Warner race meet, 1155.
National Yearling Sale—in New Zealand, 1429.
Native Fancy—California Oaks, 1866.
Native Uproar—to stand at Glencrest Farm, 1154.
Naughty Jimmy—E. Taylor Chewning H., 202; J. Edgar Hoover H., 1774.
Nebraska—study on profits from horse racing, 460.
Nell's Briquette—Ca. Breeder's Champion S. (fillies div.), 78; Pasadena S., 551, 616; Santa Susana S.-G1, 1419, 1454.
Nemeti, William—fined by The Meadowlands stewards, 174.
Never Return—purchased by Heritage Manor, 1361.
New Jersey—Steve Thomas on looking ahead, 270; Richard B. Nichols on Garden State update, 272; NJRC suspends and revokes James Crupi's license, 2505; NJ Supreme Court extends stay to James Crupi, 2609; NJ Assembly approved Monmouth Park opening change, 1237.
New Jersey Thoroughbred Sales Agency—conducts first sale, 2609.
New Moon Dancer—to stand at Pegasus Ranch, 458.
New York—Jeffrey T. Minton on industry in, 253; Susan Rhodemyre on land and climate, 255; farms, 254; Larry Owens on simulcasts, 903; proposes takeover of NYRA tracks, 1428; Larry Owens on proposed supertrack, 1536; sports lottery bill introduced, 1844; NYSJL Task Force hears proposals for NY tracks, 2309.
NYRA—Larry Owens on updated developments, 787; Larry Owens on Tony Matos, NYSRWB stiffens drug penalties, 1355; NY

state proposes takeover of NYRA tracks, 1428; Larry Owens on new drug detection program, 2107; reinstates old system of payoffs on coupled horses, 2409; on extension of the franchise and capital improvements at the tracks, 2600; on issuing affidavit charging Winfield with hidden ownership, 2608.
NYSWB—adopts new drug program measures, 1607; Larry Owens on coupled entries payoffs, 2219; Belmonte's attorney demands decision, 2409.
NYTB—honors champions, 611.
New Zealand—National Yearling Sale, 1429.
Nichols, Jimmy—John H. Clark on, 602.
Nichols, Louis—Pimlico stewards' decision of suspension upheld, 2505.
Nicholson, George 'Nick'—named executive vice-president of KTOB, 879.
Nicknames—John H. Clark on, 874.
Night Racing—John H. Clark on thoroughbreds, 2500.
Nigrelle, Frank—Dan Farley on purchase of Virtuous, 1091; Dan Farley on suit against Nigrelle for failure to pay for horse purchases, 2220.
Noaah—Star Ball Invitational H., 2130; Bastonera II Invitational H., 2768.
Noble Nashua—Whirlaway S., 1120, 1164.
Noble Warrior—Alan Robertson Memorial Plate-G1, 1884.
No Lute—Prix Greffulhe-G2, 1878; disqualified at Longchamp, 2032; Prix Lupin-G1, 2215, 2232.
North Carolina Thoroughbred Breeders Assoc.—announced officers for 1981 year, 1237.
North Course—Appleton H. (1st div.), 294, 320.
Northeast Edition—New York, Penn National, New Jersey, 253, 256, 270.
Northern Dancer—Roy Neil on bronze of by Liza Todd, 2382.
Northjet (Ire)—Prix du Muguet-G3, 2042.
Norvell, Dr. Harold—named the leading breeder of Illinois-bred winners for 1980, 793.
November Rain—AJC Oaks-G1, 1953; Queensland Oaks-G1, 2344.
Noye, John—Seasons of the Bluegrass, 46.
Nuada Prince—Rampart S., 2514.
Nuckols, Sam—John H. Clark on, 1744.
Nuit d'Amour—Milady H. (2nd div.), 915.

—O—

Obraztsovy—San Juan Capistrano Invitational H.-G1, 1834, 1863.
OBSC—Steve Thomas on, 1594.
Ocala Breeders' Sales Co.—yearlings offered at first sale, 2609.
OTB—Becoming a reality in Canada, 69; Sir Peter Teazle on, 1235; Call-a-Bet wagering successful at Louisville Downs, 1237; Wally Wood on OTB in Canada, 1328; sports lottery bill introduced in New York, 1844; proposed for Kentucky, 1844; ruled out in Md., 1844.
Ohio—Scott Jamison on need of racing relief in, 862.
Ohio Racing Commission—approved racing medication rule, 793.
Ohio Thoroughbred Breeders and Owners Association—conduction of annual membership meeting, 174.
Oil City—Kentucky H., 2424.
Oklahoma—Scott Jamison on legalizing wagering in Okla., 1108.
Ole Bob Bowers—Mark Simon on, 845.
On Ack—Hobson H., 115.
On-Track Bookmaking—Steve Thomas on, 2586.
O'Neill, William R.—leaves Bwamazon Farm, 2112.
One Thousand and Two Thousand Guineas—Tony Morris on, 2022.
Ontario Province—institutes new programs for tax relief and incentives to generate higher purses, 1010.
Opus Dei (Fr)—San Francisco Mile H., 1766.
Ore—Queen's Vase-G3, 2760.
Orofino—Henckel-Rennen-G2, 2414.
Orphan's Art—Piedmont S., 2517; Cinderella S., 2757.
Other-Track Wagering—on the Triple Crown, Larry Bortstein on, 2605.
Our Gary—to stand at Churn Thoroughbred Farm, 310.
Our Paddy Boy—AJC Derby-G1, 1956; Sydney Cup-G1, 2046.
Our Pal Michael—Damage Control Invitational H., 2638.
Outlaw Native—Poinsettia S.-G3, 1840, 1865.
Overweight—John H. Clark on Swaps in the 1956 Sunset H., 1148.
Owners of Horses—Louis E. Wolfson on, 286.

—P—

Panorama Farms—Marty Hershe new general manager, 1361.
Paradise Bay (GB)—purchased by Dogwood Farm, 1840.
Pari-Mutuel Wagering—Richard B. Nichols on need in Indiana, 868; in Texas, Cherie Suchy on, 1096; Scott Jamison on Okla., 1108; Texas bill reaches house floor, 2222; Texas bill tabled, 2408; Steve Thomas on, 2586.
Paristo—Budweiser-Tampa Bay Derby, 1457; Illinois Derby-G3, 1838, 1864.
Parsley—Santa Monica H.-G2, 291, 318.
Passolyn—Susquehanna H., 2127; Geisha H., 2419.
Past Forgetting—La Centinela S., 163, 194; Santa Ynez S.-G2, 884, 904; California Miss Sires S., 2109, 2120.
Pat McGroder—to stand at Horizon Farm, 458.
Payson Park—Susan Rhodemyre on, 1701.
Payson, Mr. and Mrs. Charles S.—Susan Rhodemyre on, 1701, 1704.
Peat Moss—Display H.-G3, 56, 81.
Pedigrees of Major Foreign Winners, 716.
Peggy's Plumper—Tomboy H., 2421.
Pelerin—John Porter S.-G2, 1881; Ormonde S.-G3, 2121; Hardwicke S.-G2, 2738.
Pelleteri, Anthony—Record Forum on, 1356.
Peloponnes—Premio Emilio Turati-G1, 2635.
Pen-Mor Thoroughbred Farms—will be moving, 1358.
Penn National Race Course—Chet Hagan on, 256; fire claims 31 horses, 1844.
Pepsi-Sandhills Cup Steeplechase—won by Codicioso (Chi), 1741.
Perlsweig, Dan—Dan Farley on, 1242.
Perrault (GB)—La Coupe-G3, 2248.
Perry, William Haggin—reappointed as steward of JC, 611.
PHBA—Chet Hagan on, 260.
Peskoff, Stephen—purchases Royal Loom, 1845.
Petroleuse—Princess Elizabeth S.-G3, 2049.
Pew, Joan F.—appointed to Pa. state racing commission, 460.
Pharly (Fr)—owners turned down bid for the purchase of the stallion, 1237.
Phillips, William C.—inducted into Fair Grounds Pressbox Hall of Fame, 1018.
Phleming—City of Baltimore H., 2328.
Piggott, Lester—hospitalized, 1939; guilty of improper riding, 2409.
Pillar Steeplechase—won by Deux Coup, 1938.
Pimlico—John H. Clark on, 2614.
Pimms Palace—Fantasia S., 2340.
Pineapple Bay—My Juliet H. (1st div.), 206.
Pitch Game—Sea Bright H., 2246.
Plankton—Affectionately H.-G3, 469, 478; Rare Treat H., 787, 797; Next Move H.-G3, 1120, 1158; injured and retired, 1741.
Playfair Race Course—sold to Jack Pring, 793.
Pleasant Colony—Wood Memorial-G1, 1831, 1863; Dan Farley on, 1808; John Sparkman on pedigree of, 2008; Kentucky Derby-G1, 1995, 2035; Steve Thomas on concerning the Belmont, 2277; Preakness S.-G1, 2187, 2231; Mark Simon on after the Belmont, 2472; in company of other Derby-Preakness winners defeated in the Belmont, 2473; deserving of photograph, 2578.
Plucky Hussy—Riley Allison Futurity, 2037.
Plugged Nickle—retired to Gainesway Farm, 613; syndicated to stand at Gainesway Farm, 2504.
Pocket Zipper—Fairmount Derby, 2770.
Poland—Michal Horacek on racing in, 989.
Pole Position—to stand at Windrock Thoroughbred Farm, 1154.
Police Inspector—Noor Invitational H., 2423.
Policeman (Fr)—to stand at Clermont Farms, 613.
Pool Court—to stand at Green Willow Farms, 878.
Poule d'Essai des Poulains—Desmond Stoneham on, 1929.
Poule d'Essai des Pouliches—Desmond Stoneham on, 2024.
Poverty Boy—Ocala H., 2235.
Pratt, Dr. George A.—Jay Hovdey on Dr. Pratt's search for the perfect racing surface, 1826.
Preakness—new records set for nominations, 1358; Steve Thomas on Ky. Derby winners in, 2087; Dan Farley on, 2187; on off-track betting, 2222; Susan Rhodemyre on possibility of field being restricted, 2594.
Preciosisima—Premio Hipodromo La Rinconada-G1 (Venezuelan Oaks), 2246.
Premier Ministre—San Gabriel H.-G3, 3221, 96; Arcadia H.-G3, 782, 794.
Prenotion—Albany H., 1036; Oakland H., 2252.
Prices—of breeding and racing stock, 1604.
Prince Andrew—to stand at Bourbon Hills Farm in NY, 1429.
Prince Charles—Sir Peter Teazle on, 1619.
Prince Echo—Gladness S.-G3, 1772.
Prince Mab—Prix du Palais Royal-G3, 2415.
Prince Majestic—Essex H., 1265.
Prince Ruling—George Ryder S.-G3, 1764.
Prince Shut Out—Pelham H., 2127.
Princess Karenda—El Encino S.-G3, 472, 476; honored by CTBA, 611; Santa Margarita Invitational H.-G1, 1012, 1022.
Pring, Jack—buys Playfair Race Course, 793.
Prismatical—Miss Woodford S., 2328.
Privacy—Free State S., 910.
Prix de Diane de Revlon (French Oaks)-G1, Desmond Stoneham on, 2601.
Prix du Cadran—Desmond Stoneham on, 2304.
Prix du Jockey-Club—Desmond Stoneham on, 2491.
Prix Ganay—Desmond Stoneham on, 2024.
Prix Saint-Alary—Desmond Stoneham on, 2304.
Proctor—Canadian Turf H.-G3, 554, 614.
Produce Records of Dams of Major Foreign Winners, 754.
Proofread—to stand at Falcon Ridge Ranch, 1155.
Proud Appeal—Woodhaven S., 1016, 1024; Swift S.-G3, 1247, 1263; Bay Shore S.-G3, 1424, 1456; Gotham S.-G2, 1607, 1640; Dan Farley on, 1808; 50% interest sold to John R. Gaines and Robert Entenmann, 1810; Blue Grass S.-G1, 1925, 1952; Mark Simon on, 1925.
Proud Northern—Catskill S., 1536, 1549.
P'tite Tete—Prix Dollar-G2, 2414.
Public stable trainers—John H. Clark on, 2728.
Pure Platinum—Debutante S., 2040.
Pure Shimbori—Diamond S.-G2, 2242.
Purses—Ontario institutes new program, 1010; freeze in England, 1358; Dr. Robert G. Lawrence on, 1915; HBPA wins purse money lawsuit in Fla., 1938.

—Q—

Queen to Conquer—Santa Ana H.-G3, 1262.
Quick Rotation—Select H., 2041; Keystone S., 2336.
Quintessential—honored by NYTB, 611.

—R—

Race Fixing—four found guilty in Fla., 1011; Larry Kunitake found guilty in Detroit, 1540; at Fair Grounds, 1616.
Racecourse list—Record Forum on, 2306.
Racing Dates—Paul Moran on dates at Hialeah and Gulfstream, 166.
Racing—suspended indefinitely in Lebanon, 62; Sir Peter Teazle on class and style, 180; Lynn Stone on state of racing message at TRA convention, 441; Larry Owens on TV racing, 1004; Sir Peter Teazle on Sunday racing, 1006; Corey Johnsen on racing and breeding in Ariz., 1102; Corrupt Horse Racing Practices Act reintroduced, 1358; Sir Peter Teazle on, 1442; Susan Rhodemyre on racing on TV, 1928.
Racing organizations—Sir Peter Teazle on the fairness of them in Britain and America, 2406.
Racing Relief—Scott Jamison on relief in Ohio, 862.
Racing surface—Jay Hovdey on Dr. George Pratt's search for the perfect surface, 1826.
Rahotep—Prix Hocquart-G2, 2240.
Raise a Man—Malibu S.-G2 (2nd div.), 76; Phoenix Gold Cup H., 1342, 1368.
Raise the Price—to stand at Applebite Farms, 1154.
Raja Baba—Ken Carson on dual leading sire of 1980, 416.
Rambling Willie—John H. Clark on with Forego at Keeneland, 2500.
Ramian—syndication announced by Pacifica Thor., 1154.
Rare Performer—Tallahassee H., 1240, 1264.
Rasa Penang—Jersey S.-G3, 2756.
Razzetti, Gilbert—appointed assistant treasurer of JC, 611.
Really Mean—Mill Race H. (2nd div.), 1376; Poquessing H., 1550; Liberation H. (2nd div.), 1881.
Real Prize—Level Best S., 1354, 1371.
Recitation—Salisbury Two Thousand Guineas Trial S.-G3, 1643; Poule d'Essai des Poulains-G1 (French Two Thousand Guineas), 1929, 1948; purchased by American partnership, 2308.
Red Sunset—Coventry S.-G2, 2761.
Regalberto—Contra Costa S., 1883; set record in Valley H., 2706.
Reggie's Winner—Springtime H., 2340.
Relaxing—Assault H., 162, 196; John B. Campbell H.-G2, 1338, 1368.
Resseguet, William J. Jr.—arrested for attempted bribery, 792.
Reverse—sold to Glen Church's Church Farms, 1358.
Riberetto—Ladbrokes Derby Trial S.-G3, 2243.
Ring of Light—Roseben H., 2218, 2235; Suffolk Downs Sprint H., 2636.
Ring the Bell—Canterbury Guineas-G1, 1554.
Ringaro—Flash S., 2384, 2418.
Riva Ridge—Record Forum on, 1542.
River Luck—Miss California S., 2053.
Robbins, Thomas—appointed racing secretary for Hollywood Park's 1981 fall meeting, 69.
Roberto—John H. Clark on, 2728.
Robertson, William—receives Walter Haight Award for outstanding professionalism in Turf writing, 2032.
Robinson City—Kyoto Kinen H.-G2, 1186.
Robinson, Lawrence—Steve Thomas on, 1000.
Rochetta, Marchese Don Enrico Incisa Della—purchases Thorngill Stables in Yorkshire, England, 1845.
Rockhill Native—out with bowed tendon, 1740.
Rockingham Park—Delaware North Co. receives option on, 172; Del. No. Co. to build, 458; citizens give approval to dog racing, 1361; Delaware North Co.'s renovation proposal denied, 2732.

Rogers, Karen Lee—Larry Owens on, 448.
Rojas, Eddie—penalized jockey at Hialeah, 2309.
Romeo Lima—wins Carolina Cup Steeplechase, 1541.
Rose Judge—Preview S. (1st div.), 2238; Swan Isle S., 2415.
Rose of Kingston—Champagne S.-G1, 2242.
Rose of Morn—Curious Clover S., 1556.
Rosie Doon—Our First Delight S., 486; Portola S., 1378.
Rossi Gold—Mark Simon on, 2301; Laurance Armour H., 2301, 2326.
Rosy Cloud—Sacramento H., 1180.
Rouge Sang—to stand at Hasty Hill Farm, 310; corr., pg. 793 (to stand at Bo-Teek Farm), 793.
Round n Mellow—to stand at Green Willow Farms, 174.
Royal Loom—purchased by Stephen Peskoff, 1845.
Royal Orbit—Jay Hovdey on, 1716.
Royal Saint—Furl Sail H., 804; Bayou H., 1264.
Runners—Record Forum on, 1923; outstanding runners, 1941.
Rusty Canyon—George Royal Classified H., 1765.
Ryan, James P.—new member of Jockey Club, 2032.
Rydowski, Steve—penalized jockey at Hialeah, 2309.
Ryehill Farm—announces breeding plans for top mares, 1429.

RECORD FORUM:

On Latonia, on Devon Loch, 58; on Elizabeth Graham horses in 1946 Arlington fire, 317; on Brokers Tip, on female jockeys, 606; correction on pg. 606; on Triple Crown winners, 876; on number of mares being bred, on average purse per race for past 25 years, on Hawkeye Hill training exercise riders, 1152; on Sir Martin, on Daylight Saving Time at Ellis Park, on Ky. Equine Education Program, on Anthony Pelleteri, 1356; on George Washington, on jockey schools, on National Racing Museum's Hall of Fame, on Riva Ridge, 1542; on Keeneland, the asterisk, 1746; on greatest two-year-old crop of colts and fillies, on jockey schools, on Handsome Fella, on 1923 outstanding runners, 1941; on Maximillian Hirsch, on horses finishing in exact order as weight assignments, on Exterminator, list of racecourses, on successful women riders, 2306; on Jockey Johnny Loftus, on horse racing-related organizations in Wisconsin, 2503 (by Anne Scott); on Colonel Phil T. Chinn, 2707 (by Myra Lewyn).

—S—

Saddler, Jack—joined Dogwood Farm as assistant trainer, 1018.
Safe Play—Jasmine S., 1652; Princess Doreen S. (2nd div.), 2627.
Sagardia, Ramon—penalized jockey at Hialeah, 2309.
Saher—Diomed S.-G3, 2636.

SALES:

Arkansas Breeders' Sales Co.—annual winter sale, 1134.
Australia Easter Yearling Sale at Sydney, 2204.
CTBA and Fasig-Tipton—annual winter mixed sale, 559; Susan Rhodemyre on two-year-olds in training sale, 1444.
Fasig-Tipton—Ky. inaugural winter mixed sale, 185; horses of racing age sale at Belmont, 1741.
Fasig-Tipton Company Inc.—horses of racing age at Belmont Park, 2733.
Florida Breeders' Sales—with Fasig-Tipton at Hialeah, Susan Rhodemyre on, 425; holds first annual Hialeah II sale of Florida-bred two-year-olds in training, 944.
HITS Parade invitational—Sale of two-year-olds, 2206.
Keeneland—Steve Thomas on January horses of all ages sale, 339.
Kenington Sales Company—Steve Thomas on third annual two-year-olds in training sale, 1944.
Louisiana Downs—Mark Simon on sale of juveniles, 1748.
LTBSC—annual spring mixed sale, 1617.
Maryland Horse Breeders' Association, Inc.—with Fasig-Tipton holds annual winter mixed sale, 1123; with Fasig-Tipton holds annual spring sale of two-year-olds, 2288.
Maryland Sales Agency, Inc.—February mixed sale, 1130; second annual spring two-year-olds in training and other horses of racing age sale, 2094.
Nebraska Thoroughbred Breeders' Assoc.—annual two-year-olds in training and yearling sale, 2612.
New Jersey Thoroughbred Sales Agency—first sale, mixed, 2609.
OBSC—annual open selected two-year-olds in training sale, 922; winter mixed sale, Steve Thomas on, 1044; spring sale of two-year-olds and older horses in training, 1631.
South Africa—yearling sales at Germiston, Harwyn Witherspoon on, 1936.
Washington Horse Breeders Assoc.—fourth annual spring horses in training sale, 1756.
Sales Complex—Dalgety Australia Limited announces plans in Australia, 1540.
Sales Tax—Ky. legislative task force to consider recommendation, 792.
Salzsieder, Harold—Susan Rhodemyre on, 1322.
Samuel, Ernie—wins Sovereign Award, 1939.
San-Ei Tholon—Spring S.-G2 (Two Thousand Guineas Trial), 1652; NHK Cup-G2 (Derby Trial), 2344.
Santa Anita Derby Winners—Jay Hovdey on previous winners, 1716; Jay Hovdey on 1981 Santa Anita Derby, 1727.
Santa Anita Park—announcement of nominations for recipients for the 1981 George Woolf Memorial Jockey Award, 312; hospital to open, 1018; Jay Hovdey on, 1834.
Saratoga—"B" Meeting considered, Richard B. Nichols on, 1120; John H. Clark on, 2500.
Savage Love—Dogwood S., 2747.
Save Wild Life—Hawthorne H., 2212, 2234.
Scarlet Lady—Republic Festival Fillies Sprint-G2 (Natal Fillies Sprint), 2631.
Schapiro, John D.—receives Eclipse Award of Merit, 468.
Seafood—El Dorado H.-G3, 1932, 1949.
Sea Pigeon—wins Waterford Crystal Champion Hurdle, 1428.
Secret Service—Cape of Good Hope Derby S.-G1, 1647; South African Derby S.-G1, 1771.
Seltzer, Ed—purchases one-half interest in Kilijaro (Ire), 1938.
Senate Chairman—Kentahten S., 2512.
Sham—Jay Hovdey on, 1716.
Shanachie—Liberation H. (1st div.), 1880.
Shargel, Jerry—filed petition on Con Errico's behalf, 460.
Sharmeen—John P. Sparkman on as Shergar's dam, 2488.
Sharpo—Prix de Saint-Georges-G3, 2245.
She Can't Miss—A Gleam H., 2498, 2509.
Shergar—Guardian Newspaper Classic Trial S.-G3, 2050; Chester Vase-G3, 2120; Tony Morris on in the Epsom preview, 2285; Tony Morris on winning the Epsom Derby, 2482; John P. Sparkman on background of, 2488; Epsom Derby-G1, 2482, 2511; escaping injury, 2696.
Shewell, Jerri—appointed as patrol judge, 1155.
Shimmy—Senorita S., 2022, 2038.
Shine High—Las Flores H., 52, 80; Convenience S., 2131.
Shoemaker, Bill—approaching $80-million mark, 460; Susan Rhodemyre on, 2377; Mike Marten on, 2388.
Sible Sue—Pepsi Challenge H., 1470.
Siciliano, Sam—reelected president of the Turf Publicists of America, 613.
Silky Baby—Prix de Guiche-G3, 1957.
Silky's Nurse—Spectacular Invitational H., 328; Hail Hilarious Invitational H., 470, 479; Daddy's Datsun Invitational H., 1463; Golden Poppy H., 1558.
Simmons, Harold—John H. Clark on, 1850.
Simulcasts—Larry Owens on New York wagering, 903.
Singer, Craig—purchases Cairn Rouge (Ire), 1617; purchases Condessa (Ire), 2733.
Singh—to stand at Blue Sky Farm, 1155.
Sir Ack—Alex M. Robb S., 3220, 102.
*Sir Gallahad III—John H. Clark on, 1430.
Sir Martin—Record Forum on, 1356.
Sissy's Time—Marion H. Van Berg Memorial H., 1268; Four Winds H., 2246.
Skipat—Miss Prosperity H., 86; Interborough H., 162, 196; Barbara Fritchie H.-G3, 1251, 1261.
Skipper's Friend—Resolution H., 202; Native Dancer H., 907.
Sloan, Tod—John H. Clark on, 1148; John H. Clark on, 2614.
Smackeroo—Smirnoff Plate-G3, 2516.
Smart Angle—Paul Moran on, 474; retired to Claiborne Farm, 611.
Smasher—to stand at McMeans Ranch, 1845.
Smith, Alfredo Jr.—penalized jockey at Hialeah, 2309.
Smith, Mrs. Julia A.—elected chairman of the Colorado Racing Commission, 793.
Smith, Red—John H. Clark on, 1621.
Smoggy—to stand at Patchwork Farm, 1361.
Smokite—Ak-Sar-Ben H., 2626.
Smooth Wood—Arcadia S., 2427.
Smythe, Major Conn—horses purchased by George Gardiner, 1429.
Snow Day—Prix de Royaumont-G3, 2634; Prix Fille de l'Air-G3, 2740.
Snowden, Harold E.—named to board of directors at Hialeah, 69.
Sober Jig—Shirley Jones H., 1014, 1032; Orange Blossom H., 1558; Whimsical S. (1st div.), 2125, 2126.
Someolio Man—Jacques Cartier S., 1868.
Sonoma—Prix du Gros Chene-G3, 2624.
South Africa—Harwyn Witherspoon on racing in, 450.
South Africa Report—Harywn Witherspoon on, 1520.
Southwest Edition—Texas, Arizona, Oklahoma, 1092, 1102, 1108.
Sovereign Awards—announced, 1939.
Sovereign Red—Australian Derby-G1, 90.
Special Tiger—Bay State H., 2637.
Spectacular Bid—Paul Moran on, 166; first book, 1590.
Speedy Prospect—Saul Silberman H.-G3, 110.
Spence Bay (Ire)—Royal Palm H., 1351, 1371; Bougainvillea H.-G3, 1524, 1549; Century H.-G1, 2027, 2036.
Spike—to stand at Red Oak Farms, 1541.
Spirited Boy—Withers S.-G2, 2107, 2120.
Splendid Spruce—Santa Anita Derby-G1, 1727, 1780; Dan Farley on, 1808; Will Rogers H.-G2, 2296, 2322.
Sportful—Sierra Madre H., 796.
Sportin' Life—Allegheny S., 85; Philmont S., 332.
Stabbed Horses—six at Calder Race Course, 1617; Edward T. Bove confesses, 2113.
Stafford, Jack—honored by Sovereign Awards, 1939.
Stahlbaum, Gary—wins Sovereign Award, 1939.

STAKES RACES: DOMESTIC

A.C.E. S. (DEVINE EMERALD)—2348.
A Gleam H. (SHE CAN'T MISS)—2498, 2509.
Achievement H. (FROST KING)—2052.
Acorn S.-G1 (HEAVENLY CAUSE)—2292, 2322.
Affectionately H.-G3 (PLANKTON)—469, 278.
Airline S. (ANDY'S WISH)—2416.
Ak-Sar-Ben H. (SMOKITE)—2626.
Ak-Sar-Ben King's S. (HER FLING)—2420.
Albany H. (PRENOTION)—1036.
Albany H. (WIMBORNE CASTLE)—2232, 2335.
Alex M. Robb S. (SIR ACK)—3220, 102.
All American H. (BORREGO SUN)—2326.
Allegheny S. (SPORTIN' LIFE)—85.
Alliance S. (HI HO BLACK)—2336.
Ambassador's S. (BOLD RUDDY)—2248.
Annapolis H. (JANET'S LIEBE and BOSTON TEA)—2422.
Apple Blossom H.-G2 (BOLD 'N DETERMINED)—1730, 1767.
Appleton H. (NORTH COURSE and DRUM'S CAPTAIN [Ire])—294, 320.
Aqueduct H. (IRISH TOWER)—296, 321.
Arcadia H.-G3 (PREMIER MINISTRE)—782, 794.
Arcadia S. (SMOOTH WOOD)—2427.
Aristeia H. (DERRICK'S LADY)—2330.
Arizona Breeders' Derby (ELECTRICIAN)—1953.
Arkansas Derby-G1 (BOLD EGO)—1730, 1762.
Arlington Classic-G1 (FAIRWAY PHANTOM)—2604, 2621.
Ashland S.-G2 (TRULY BOUND)—1836, 1864.
Assault H. (RELAXING)—162, 196.
Atherton S. (MOTIVITY)—322.
Azalea S. (ANGE GAL)—2634.
Bachelor S. (BOLD RUDDY)—1768.
Bahamas S. (WELL DECORATED)—1240, 1263.
Baldwin S. (DESCARO)—1614, 1643.
Bam's Penny S. (JANET'S KINDY)—2235.
Barbara Fritchie H.-G3 (SKIPAT)—1251, 1261.
Barksdale S. (TIME CALL)—2426.
Bashford Manor S. (T. V. MARK)—2416.
Bastonera II Invitational H. (NOAAH)—2768.
Battler Star H. (LOU'S DANCE)—802.
Bayou H. (ROYAL SAINT)—1264.
Bay Shore S.-G3 (PROUD APPEAL)—1424, 1456.
Bay State H. (SPECIAL TIGER)—2637.
Bed o' Roses H.-G3 (CHAIN BRACELET)—1607, 1640.
Beef State S. (KEEN'N BOLD)—2127.
Belmont S.-G1 (SUMMING)—2465, 2507.
Ben Ali H.-G3 (WITHHOLDING)—1763.
Bensalem H. (CHEATING ARTHUR)—805.
Berkeley H. (HEAD HAWK)—1268.
Berlo H. (TEA SIPPER)—886, 906.
Beverly Hills H.-G3 (TRACK ROBBERY)—2581, 2622.
Bewitch S. (BOLD 'N DETERMINED)—1925, 1950.
Bienville H. (TRIPPLE SANDY)—1268.
Black-Eyed Susan S.-G2 (DAME MYSTERIEUSE)—2216, 2232.
Black Gold H. (HONOR KING)—918.
Black Helen H.-G2 (THE VERY ONE)—1934, 1948.
Blue Grass S.-G1 (PROUD APPEAL)—1925, 1952.
Board of Governor's S. (TWO'S A PLENTY)—2751.
Bold Ruler S. (DAVE'S FRIEND)—1930, 1947.
Bold Venture S. (IMPRESSIVE PRINCE)—1774.
Bolsa Chica S. (A RUN)—1117, 1162.
Bonnie Miss S. (DAME MYSTERIEUSE)—1115, 1161.
Bougainvillea H.-G3 (SPENCE BAY) (Ire)—1524, 1549.
Bouwerie S. (CUPID'S WAY)—1733, 1765.
Bowie S. (CLASSIC GO GO)—1267.
Bowling Green H.-G2 (GREAT NECK)—2596, 2622.
Bradbury S. (TOTAL PLEASURE and CHIAROSCURO)—1346, 1375.
Broadway H. (DARLIN MOMMA)—469, 479.
Brookdale H. (AWD ROCK and LORDLY LOVE)—2130, 2131.
Bryn Mawr S. (MITCH LOUISE)—1270.
Budweiser-Tampa Bay Derby (PARISTO)—1457.
Busanda S. (WAYWARD LASS)—296, 484.
Caballero H. (WICKERR)—2741.
Cajun S. (TURBULENCE)—2241.
Ca. Breeders' Champion S. (fillies div.) (NELL'S BRIQUETTE)—78.
Ca. Breeders' Champion S. (colts and geldings div.) (JOHNLEE N' HAROLD)—3221, 92.

California Miss Sires S. (PAST FORGETTING)–2109, 2120.
California Oaks (NATIVE FANCY)–1866.
Californian S.-G1 (ELEVEN STITCHES)–2296, 2321.
California Derby-G2 (ALWAYS A CINCH)–1250, 1261.
Cameo S. (BANNOCKBURN)–86.
Camilla Urso H. (WATCH WENDY)–915.
Canadian Turf H.-G3 (PROCTOR)–554, 614.
Carousel S. (CRUZEN DUDE)–2776.
Carry Back S. (FACE THE MOMENT)–2763.
Carter H.-G2 (AMBER PASS)–2020, 2036.
Catskill S. (PROUD NORTHERN)–1536, 1549.
Century H.-G1 (SPENCE BAY) (Ire)–2027, 2036.
Charles H. Strub S.-G1 (SUPER MOMENT)–551, 614.
Chris Evert H. (KARLA'S ENOUGH)–2326.
Christmas Day H. (YOSI BOY)–108.
Churchill Downs H. (DREADNOUGHT)–2040.
Cicada S (IN TRUE FORM)–1120, 1160.
Cinderella S. (ORPHAN'S ART)–2757.
Cinema H.-G2 (MINNESOTA CHIEF)–2496, 2509.
City of Baltimore H. (PHLEMING)–2328.
Claiborne H. (TURBULENCE)–1557.
Clarendon S. (DEPUTY MINISTER)–2745.
Cleopatra H. (LILLIAN RUSSELL)–2760.
Coaltown S. (DR. BLUM)–556, 618.
Colfax Maid S. (JINXED)–2751.
Color Me Blue H. (DIAMOND LOVER)–1265.
Columbiana H. (HONEY FOX)–1609, 1644.
Comely S.-G3 (EXPRESSIVE DANCE)–2107, 2121.
Connaught Cup S. (BRIDLE PATH)–2417.
Conniver H. (CONTRARY ROSE)–1182.
Constitution S. (STEAL A SECRET)–1468.
Contra Costa S. (REGALBERTO)–1883.
Convenience S. (SHINE HIGH)–2131.
Correction H.-G3 (THE WHEEL TURNS)–1247, 1262.
Count Fleet H. (GENERAL CUSTER)–1763.
Count Fleet S. (TRIOCALA)–469, 479.
Courtship Classic H. (COOL FLOWER)–1646.
Crescent City Derby (BRAZEN RULER)–1266.
Curious Clover S. (ROSE OF MORN)–1556.
Daddy's Datsun Invitational H. (SILKY'S NURSE)–1463.
Damage Control Invitational H. (OUR PAL MICHAEL)-2638.
Debonair S. (THE PAYOFF)–2044.
Debutante S. (PURE PLATINUM)–2040.
Delicada S. (MISS POODLE PUP and ALLELUIA)–2426.
Derby Trial S. (WHAT IT IS)–2049.
Desert Downs H. (ZOR)–330.
Display H.-G3 (PEAT MOSS)–56, 81.
Distaff H.-G3 (LADY OAKLEY) (Ire)–1424, 1456.
Dixie H.-G2 (EL BARRIL) (Chi)–2111, 2119.
Dixie Miss S. (MIG'S HARD HEAD)–2328.
Dogwood S. (SAVAGE LOVE and FANCY NASKRA)–2747.
Donn H.-G2 (HURRY UP BLUE)–881, 904.
Eclipse S. (DRIVING HOME)–2342.
Edgemere H.-G2 (MATCH THE HATCH)–2384, 2411.
El Conejo H. (TO B. OR NOT)–1528, 1550.
El Conquistador S. (ANDY'S WISH)–2242.
El Dorado H.-G3 (SEAFOOD)–1932, 1949.
El Encino S.-G3 (PRINCESS KARENDA)–472, 476.
El Monte S. (KING GO GO)–1117, 1158.
E. Palmer Heagerty S. (WHAT A MICHAEL)–205.
Emeryville H. (JUAN BARRERA)–2745.
Equipoise Mile H. (J. BURNS)–2498, 2508.
Essex H. (PRINCE MAJESTIC)–1265.
E. Taylor Chewning H. (NAUGHTY JIMMY)–202.
Excelsior H.-G2 (IRISH TOWER)–1733, 1780.
Everglades S. (HIGHLAND BLADE)–1422, 1460.
Fair Grounds Classic (SUN CATCHER)–1174.
Fair Grounds Oaks (TRULY BOUND)–1547.
Fairmount Derby (POCKET ZIPPER)–2770.
Faneuil Hall H. (AND MORE)–2418.
Fantasia S. (PIMMS PALACE)–2340.
Fantasy S.-G1 (HEAVENLY CAUSE)–1612, 1638.
Fawn Lake S. (D. J.'S PET)–2750.
Federico Tesio S. (BOSTON TEA)–1560.
Femme Fatale S. (IRISH JOY)–2776.
Fleur de Lis H. (FOREVER CORDIAL)–2774.
First Lady H. (ISLAND CHARM)–784, 805.
Flamingo S.-G1 (TAP SHOES)–1524, 1544.
Flash S. (RINGARO)–2384, 2418.
Flirtation S. (DOUBLE GATE LADY)–1882.
Fla. Breeders' Sales Futurity Championship (fillies div.) (TOGA TOGA)–80.
Florida Breeders' S. (LIBRA MOON)–2526.
Florida Derby-G1 (LORD AVIE)–1240, 1258.
Floridian H. (FIVE STAR FLIGHT)–474, 480.
Fort Marcy H.-G3 (MASKED MARVEL [Ire] and KEY TO CONTENT)–2218, 2232, 2233.
Forward Gal S. (DAME MYSTERIEUSE)–881, 911.
Fountain of Youth S.-G3 (AKUREYRI)–881, 908.
4-H S. (BITTERROOK)–2514.
Four Winds H. (SISSY'S TIME)–2246.
Fourth Estate H. (BOLD KABOTA)–2635.
Free State S. (PRIVACY)–910.
Furl Sail H. (ROYAL SAINT)–804.
Fury S. (HOLIDAY REGENT)–2421.
Gallant Bob H. (GEORGEANDTHEDRAGON)–198.
Gallorette H.-G3 (EXACTLY SO) (Ire)–1865.
Gamely H.-G2 (KILIJARO) (Ire)–1932, 1949.
Garnet S. (TURBULENCE)–2772.
Garrison H. (GREAT BOONE)–1182.
Geisha H. (WEBER CITY MISS)–2241.
Geisha H. (PASSOLYN)–2419.
General George S. (CLASSIC GO GO)–1179.
George Royal Classified H. (RUSTY CANYON)–1765.
Germantown H. (CHEATING ARTHUR)–482.
Gettysburg H. (BLUE ENSIGN)–2241.
Glamour S. (FLY MISS FLY)–2774.
Glass House H. (GOOD AND EARLY)–1649.
Golden State Breeders Sires S. (DUSTY HULA)–2744.
Gold Rush S. (HOEDOWN'S DAY)–1176.
Golden Bear S. (MOTIVITY)–782, 798.
Golden Gate H.-G3 (CATERMAN) (NZ)–2026, 2037.
Golden Gate Juvenile S. (MADABOUT JOE)–2627.
Golden Grass S. (HIGHLAND BLADE)–1115, 1170.
Golden Jubilee S. (BARE KNUCKLES)–2041.
Golden Poppy H. (SILKY'S NURSE)–1558.
Goldenrod S. (WEALTH)–2526.
Goss L. Stryker H. (GASP)–332.
Gotham S.-G2 (PROUD APPEAL)–1607, 1640.
Governor's H. (EASTERN TOWN)–2041.
Governor's Lady H. (NARRATOR TYPE)–1559.
Great American S. (FULL VENTURE)–2741.
Grey Lag H.-G3 (IRISH TOWER)–1016, 1022.
Gulfstream Park H.-G1 (HURRY UP BLUE)–1115, 1158.
Gulfstream Sprint Championship H. (KING'S FASHION)–632.
Hail Hilarious Invitational H. (SILKY'S NURSE)–470, 479.
Happy Issue Claiming S. (GAM BEY)–2388, 2417.
Happy New Year Invitational H. (HIS HONOR)–198.
Hawthorne H. (SAVE WILD LIFE)–2212, 2234.
Hempstead H.-G2 (WISTFUL)–2494, 2508.
Hessian H. (INCUBATOR)–1768.
Hialeah Sprint Championship H. (COMMADORE C.)–1840, 1872.
Hialeah Turf Cup H.-G2 (LOBSANG) (Ire)–1734, 1762.
Hibiscus S. (CHEROKEE FROLIC)–1766.
High Estimate S. (GLITTER HITTER)–2773.
Hyde Park H. (SCREENLAND)–2760.
Hill Prince H.-G3 (SUMMING)–2107, 2121.
Hilltop S. (ANTI PHIL)–1958.
Hirsch Jacobs S. (CENTURY PRINCE)–1466.
His Majesty's Council S. (LOVANT)–2422.
H.I.T.S. Parade Invitational Derby (BEAU RIT)–910.
Hobson H. (ON ACK)–115.
Hollie Hughes H. (KIM'S CHANCE)–886, 907.
Hollywood Gold Cup-G1 (ELEVEN STITCHES)–2581, 2621.
Hollywood Invitational H.-G1 (JOHN HENRY)–2212, 2231.
Honeymoon H.-G2 (AMBER EVER)–2296, 2330.
Honeymoon S. (TINY BARB)–2639.
Hutcheson S. (LORD AVIE)–784, 799.
Illinois Derby-G3 (PARISTO)–1838, 1864.
Independence H. (CHEATING ARTHUR)–2052.
Inglewood H. (BOLD TROPIC) (SAf)–2388, 2413.
Interborough H. (SKIPAT)–162, 196.
Isaac Murphy Memorial S. (TRI CROWN)–2745.
Jack R. Johnston Memorial H. (FULL FLAME)–1371.
Jacques Cartier S. (SOMEOLIO MAN)–1868.
Jasmine S. (SAFE PLAY)–1652.
Jean Lafitte Derby (BUCK'S SURPRISE)–1653.
Jean Lafitte Futurity (UMIN ARE DENSE)–1773.
Jeanne d'Arc S. (LA BONZO)–100.
J. Edgar Hoover H. (NAUGHTY JIMMY)–1774.
Jennings H. (GASP)–1869.
John B. Campbell H.-G2 (RELAXING)–1338, 1368.
Kentahten S. (SENATE CHAIRMAN)–2512.
Kentucky Derby-G1 (PLEASANT COLONY)–1995, 2035.
Kentucky H. (OIL CITY)–2424.
Kentucky Oaks-G1 (HEAVENLY CAUSE)–2018, 2035.
Keystone S. (QUICK ROTATION)–2336.
King Edward Gold Cup H. (MR. MACHO)–2625.
Kings Point H. (KIM'S CHANCE)–1247, 1267.
Kingston S. (ADLIBBER)–2596, 2632.
La Brea S. (DYNANITE)–52, 80.
La Canada S.-G1 (SUMMER SIREN)–782, 794.
La Centinela S. (PAST FORGETTING)–163, 194.
La Habra S. (GLITTER HITTER)–1419, 1460.
Lake Michigan H. (ABLE LEO)–2419.
La Merced S. (TAMI LINN and GRACIAS)–1376, 1378.
Land of Lincoln S. (TRI CROWN)–2056.
Lansing Prep H. (MISTY VELVET)–2777.
La Prevoyante H. (MAIRZY DOATES and DEUCES OVER SEVEN)–199, 206.
La Puente S. (AXE HOUSE)–1870.
Las Cienegas H. (WISHING WELL)–1024.
Las Flores H. (SHINE HIGH)–52, 80.
La Troienne S. (HEAVENLY CAUSE)–1952.
Laurance Armour H. (ROSSI GOLD)–2301, 2326.
LeCompte H. (LAW ME)–1180.
Level Best S. (REAL PRIZE)–1354, 1371.
Liberation H. (SHANACHIE and REALLY MEAN)–1880, 1881.
Lincroft H. (PEASLEE)–2750.
Linda S. (TRICKI VICKI)–2420.
Long Branch S.-G3 (DE LA ROSE)–2623.
Los Angeles H.-G2 (DOONESBURY)–2581, 2630.
Los Feliz S. (INVINCIBLE DOOLEY)–52, 80.
Louisiana Derby-G2 (WOODCHOPPER)–1533, 1544.
Louisiana H. (SUN CATCHER)–482.
Louisville H. (DREADNOUGHT)–2245.
Lucky Draw S. (CLASSIC GO GO)–787, 797.
Lyrique S. (PROPER DOUBLE)–2774.
Magnolia S. (STAR VALENTINE)–1464.
Maheras Invitational H. (COOL FRENCHY)–1270.
Malibu S.-G2 (DOONESBURY and RAISE A MAN)–76.
Marine S. (LE GRAND SEIGNEUR)–2327.
Marion County H. (DARBY GILLIC)–2128.
Marion H. Van Berg Memorial H. (SISSY'S TIME)–1268.
Market Basket S. (I GOT SPEED)–2523.
Mark's Place Invitational H. (FLEET TEMPO)–802.
Martha Washington S. (FIDDLEATUNE)–1034.
Massachusetts H. (SOLDIER BOY)–2744.
Matchmaker S. (EXCLUSIVE IMAGE)–1469.
Matinee H. (TARGA and DISCONIZ)–2122, 2123.
Memorial H. (BOLD VOYAGER)–2427.
Merry Madeleine S. (STRANGEWAYS)–2244.
Mervyn LeRoy H.-G2 (ELEVEN STITCHES)–1932, 1948.
Metropolitan H.-G1 (FAPPIANO)–2292, 2321.
Milady H. (SUNELIANNE and NUIT D'AMOUR)–913, 915.
Mill Race H. (BARNEGATE BAY and REALLY MEAN)–1376.
Mint Julep H. (LILLIAN RUSSELL)–2327.
Miss America H. (MELODIC [Ire] and WOOD AND WINE)–2347.
Miss California S. (RIVER LUCK)–2053.
Miss Prosperity H. (SKIPAT)–86.
Miss Woodford S. (PRISMATICAL)–2328.
Misty Isle S. (SWEETEST CHANT)–2425.
Monrovia H. (KILIJARO) (Ire)–1614, 1641.
Montauk S. (SWAP FOR POWER)–56, 79.
Moon Beam S. (DAZZLING NALEE)–2523.
Moonbeam Prep (COUR GAL)–2342.
Mother Goose S.-G1 (WAYWARD LASS)–2494, 2507.
Motor City H. (GREAT BALANCE)–2777.
My Dear Girl S. (STYLISH BELLE)–1469.
My Dear S. (SUBDEB)–2522.
My Fair Lady H. (WHENYOU'RESMILING)–2420.
My Juliet H. (PINEAPPLE BAY and LOVIN' LASS)–206.
Nassau County H.-G3 (FOOL'S PRAYER)–2596, 2622.
National Jockey Club H. (DUSKY DUKE)–2039.
Native Dancer H. (SKIPPER'S FRIEND)–907.
Native Diver S. (IMPORTANT MEMO)–2046.
Navesink H. (BOLD JOSH)–2348.
Nebraskaland H. (COMET KAT)–2337.
Needles S. (COURT TRIAL)–2415.
Neshaminy H. (LINES OF POWER)–2419.
New Hope S. (DA'S BABY)–1025.
New Orleans H.-G2 (SUN CATCHER)–1425, 1454.
New York H. (MAIRZY DOATES)–2740.
Next Move H.-G3 (PLANKTON)–1120, 1158.
Noor Invitational H. (POLICE INSPECTOR)–2423.
Oakland H. (PRENOTION)–2252.
Oaklawn H.-G2 (TEMPERENCE HILL)–1730, 1762.
Oakleigh Plate-G1 (GLEAMING WATERS)–1026.
Ocala H. (POVERTY BOY)–2235.
Ohio Derby-G2 (PASS THE TAB)–2738.
Old Hat S. (DAME MYSTERIEUSE)–554, 617.
Olympia S. (GOLDEN DERBY)–2347.
Ontario Matron S. (TURNABLADE)–2509.
Orange Blossom H. (SOBER JIG)–1558.
Orchid H.-G2 (HONEY FOX)–784, 794.
O.T.B. Big Apple H. (ADIRONDACK HOLME)–2055.
Our First Delight S. (ROSIE DOON)–486.
Palos Verdes H. (TO B. OR NOT)–3221, 100.
Pan American H.-G2 (LITTLE BONNY) (Ire)–1014, 1022.
Pasadena S. (NELL'S BRIQUETTE)–551, 616.
Patriot S. (BIG MONARCH)–1869.
F. .l Revere S. (A JUNGLE PRINCE)–2048.
Paumonok H. (DR. BLUM)–56, 79.
Pelham H. (PRINCE SHUT OUT)–2127.
Pelleteri H. (BAYOU BLACK)–907.
Penn Treaty S. (J. D. QUILL)–1651.
Pennsylvania Derby-G3 (SUMMING)–2305, 2323.

Pepsi Challenge H. (SIBLE SUE)—1470.
Peter Pan S.-G3 (TAP SHOES)—2292, 2324.
Philmont S. (SPORTIN' LIFE)—332.
Phoenix Futurity (CLASSY CRAFT)—2244.
Phoenix Gold Cup H. (RAISE A MAN)—1342, 1368.
Phoenix H. (TURBULENCE and ZUPPARDO'S PRINCE)—1641, 1642.
Piedmont S. (ORPHAN'S ART)—2517.
Pinafore S. (RULER'S DANCER)—2747.
Pioneer S. (HOMEMADE LOVIN)—2338.
Plate Trial S. (FROST KING)—2745.
Poinciana H. (WISTFUL)—1461.
Poinsettia S.-G3 (OUTLAW NATIVE)—1840, 1865.
Politely S. (DOUBLE GATE LADY)—1650.
Poquessing H. (REALLY MEAN)—1550.
Portland Meadows Mile (KING HARK)—2052.
Portola S. (ROSIE DOON)—1378.
Preakness S.-G1 (PLEASANT COLONY)—2187, 2231.
Preview S. (ROSE JUDGE and LADY CHRISTAL)—2238.
Primer S. (GAY CHRISTOPHER)—2525.
Prince Georges S. (MR. BAGGINS)—636.
Princess Doreen S. (TRACY L. and SAFE PLAY)—2627.
Princess S.-G3 (BALLETOMANE)—2496, 2508.
Prioress S. (TINA TINA TOO)—2020, 2042.
Providencia S. (FLYING BATON)—1764.
Queen Anne H. (CONTRARY ROSE)—2638.
Queenston S. (FROST KING)—2239.
Railbird S.-G3 (CHEROKEE FROLIC)—2296, 2332.
Rainbow S. (KING L. B.)—1883.
Rainbow S. (HOMEMADE LOVIN)—2238.
Rainbow Miss S. (KATHY T.)—1644.
Rampart H. (WISTFUL)—1240, 1264.
Rampart S. (NUADA PRINCE)—2514.
Rare Perfume S. (BANNER GALA)—1831, 1867.
Rare Treat H. (PLANKTON)—787, 797.
Razorback H.-G3 (TEMPERENCE HILL)—1537, 1546.
Real Delight H. (ACTIVE VOICE)—2424.
Rebel H. (BOLD EGO)—1463.
Red Bank H. (COLONEL MORAN)—2525.
Red Camelia H. (MISS POODLE PUP)—1269.
Regret H. (ISLAND CHARM)—2425.
Regret H. (NORTH RUSTIM)—2772.
Regret Prep S. (LEGEND HEIRESS)—2418.
Regret S. (CONTREFAIRE)—2342.
Renaissance H. (KING'S FASHION)—166, 194.
Resolution H. (SKIPPER'S FRIEND)—202.
Richmond H. (WALK FASTER)—2524.
Riggs H.-G3 (ADVAN)—1950.
Riley Allison Futurity (PLUCKY HUSSY)—2037.
Rio Grande Kindergarten Futurity (LUCKILY SMASHED)—2778.
Rockaway S. (TRIOCALA)—298, 322.
Rolling Green H.-G3 (GALAXY LIBRA) (Ire)—2633.
Roman Brother H. (DISTANT MEMORIES)—1548.
Roseben H. (RING OF LIGHT)—2218, 2235.
Rosedale S. (BETTY MONEY)—2494, 2518.
Rosetown S. (VANDANYA)—56, 79.
Royal Palm H. (SPENCE BAY) (Ire)—1351, 1371.
Ruffian H. (A TEAR IN HER EYE)—1765.
Ruthless S.-G3 (WAYWARD LASS)—886, 906.
Sacramento H. (ROSY CLOUD)—1180.
Sag Harbor S. (BERNADETTE'S SONG)—787, 799.
San Antonio S.-G1 (FLYING PASTER)—884, 904.
San Bernardino H.-G2 (BORZOI)—1614, 1640.
San Carlos H.-G2 (FLYING PASTER)—194.
San Felipe H.-G2 (STANCHARRY)—1528, 1544.
San Fernando S.-G2 (DOONESBURY)—291, 318.
San Francisco Mile H. (OPUS DEI) (Fr)—1766.
San Gabriel H.-G3 (PREMIER MINISTRE)—3221, 96.
San Gorgonio H. (KILIJARO) (Ire)—163, 195.
San Jacinto H. (CATERMAN) (NZ)—1932, 1951.
San Juan Capistrano Invitational H.-G1 (OBRAZTSOVY)—1834, 1863.
San Luis Obispo H.-G2 (JOHN HENRY)—884, 908.
San Luis Rey S.-G1 (JOHN HENRY)—1528, 1546.
San Marcos H.-G3 (GALAXY LIBRA) (Ire)—291, 318.
San Marino H. (CAPTAIN GENERAL)—1346, 1374.
San Miguel S. (MOTIVITY)—472, 476.
San Pasqual H.-G2 (FLYING PASTER)—472, 476.
San Rafael S.-G3 (JOHNLEE N' HAROLD)—1346, 1368.
Santa Ana H.-G3 (QUEEN TO CONQUER)—1262.
San Simeon H. (SYNCOPATE)—1834, 1866.
Santa Anita Derby-G1 (SPLENDID SPRUCE)—1727, 1780.
Santa Anita H.-G1 (JOHN HENRY)—1243, 1258.
Santa Barbara H.-G1 (THE VERY ONE)—1419, 1454.
Santa Catalina S. (STANCHARRY)—1012, 1025.
Santa Lucia H. (FINANCE CHARGE)—1763.
Santa Margarita Invitational H.-G1 (PRINCESS KARENDA)—1012, 1022.
Santa Maria H.-G2 (GLORIOUS SONG)—551, 616.
Santa Monica H.-G2 (PARSLEY)—291, 318.
Santa Susana S.-G1 (NELL'S BRIQUETTE)—1419, 1454.
Santa Ynez S.-G2 (PAST FORGETTING)—884, 904.
Santa Ysabel S. (LOVELY ROBBERY)—1243, 1266.
San Vicente S.-G3 (FLYING NASHUA)—884, 909.
Saranac S.-G2 (DE LA ROSE)—2384, 2412.
Saul Silberman H.-G3 (SPEEDY PROSPECT)—110.
Sea Bright H. (PITCH GAME)—2246.
Sea O Erin H. (SUMMER ADVOCATE)—2234.
Seafair Queen S. (TAVY BLUE)—2252.
Searching S. (WAYWARD LASS)—556, 617.
Seaway S. (HEMPENS SYN)—2235.
Select H. (QUICK ROTATION)—2041.
Selene S. (LADY FACE)—2770.
Seminole H.-G2 (BOYNE VALLEY) (Ire)—1422, 1456.
Senorita S. (SHIMMY)—2022, 2038.
Sentinel S. (SWELEGANT)—1032.
Shaker Heights H. (MITEY J.)—2763.
Shecky Greene H. (IT'S A RERUN)—2243.
Sheridan S.-G2 (HAGLEY'S NEST)—2390, 2411.
Shirley Jones H. (SOBER JIG)—1014, 1032.
Shrewsbury H. (HONEY FOX)—2513.
Shuvee H.-G2 (CHAIN BRACELET)—2292, 2334.
Sierra Madre H. (SPORTFUL)—796.
Sierra Nevada H. (ELEVEN STITCHES and VERDURET [Fr])—1117, 1160, 1161.
Silky Sullivan Invitational H. (FLEET TEMPO)—1457.
S.I.U. S. (BIC W.)—2635.
Sixty Sails H. (KARLA'S ENOUGH and GOLD TREASURE)—1933, 1951.
Sorority S. (TRACK JESTER)—2415.
Southern Maryland H. (DAVE'S FRIEND)—202.
Spectacular Bid S. (JIGGS ALARM)—166, 195.
Spectacular Invitational H. (SILKY'S NURSE)—328.
Spiral S. (MYTHICAL RULER)—1648.
Sporting Plate H. (Dr. Blum)—1016, 1035.
Sportsman's Spring H. (FULL FLAME)—1180.
Spotlight H. (HANDSOME ONE)—2109, 2122.
Springtime H. (REGGIE'S WINNER)—2340.
Star Ball Invitational H. (NOAAH)—2130.
Star de Naskra H. (GASP)—796.
Star Shoot S. (MUSKOKA WEEKEND)—2239.
Stymie H.-G3 (IRISH TOWER)—556, 614.
Suffolk Downs Sprint H. (RING OF LIGHT)—2636.
Sugar Bowl H. (TOP AVENGER)—85.
Susquehanna H. (PASSOLYN)—2127.
Suthern Accent S. (GRACEFUL LANDING)—2240.
Sutter S. (JUAN BARRERA)—2244.
Suwannee River H. (HONEY FOX and EXACTLY SO [Ire])—294, 488.
Swan Isle S. (ROSE JUDGE)—2415.
Swift S.-G3 (PROUD APPEAL)—1247, 1263.
Tallahassee H. (RARE PERFORMER)—1240, 1264.
Telly's Pop Invitational H. (HIS HONOR)—2054.
Thelma S. (MOMENT OF TOUCH and A TEAR IN HER EYE)—1040, 1042.
Thomas A. Edison H. (TELLY HILL)—199.
Thomas D. Nash Memorial H. (BINGO JONNY)—1769.
Thoroughbred Club Dinner S. (GOLD TREASURE)—1837, 1872.
Time To Leave S. (ALMA'S GLASS)—2754.
Toboggan H. (DR. BLUM)—1466.
Tomboy H. (PEGGY'S PLUMPER)—2421.
Top Flight H.-G1 (CHAIN BRACELET)—1930, 1947.
Toronto Cup S. (FROST KING)—2638.
Trevose S. (HOPEFUL BELLE and ERINATION)—2520, 2522.
Triple Bend H. (SUMMER TIME GUY)—2212, 2237.
Tropical Park Derby-G3 (DOUBLE SONIC)—54, 78.
Turf Paradise H. (KILTY)—1648.
Tuscarora H. (MS. BALDING)—626.
Typecast S. (PLENTY O'TOOLE)—2773.
Vagrancy H.-G3 (ISLAND CHARM)—2020, 2036.
Vallejo S. (LULUGAL)—1650.
Victoria S. (DEPUTY MINISTER)—2338.
Vigil H. (VON CLAUSEWITZ)—2125.
Virginia Belle S. (DA'S BABY)—481.
Westchester H.-G3 (DUNHAM'S GIFT)—1536, 1547.
Whimsical S. (SOBER JIG and LACEY)—2125, 2126.
Whirlaway S. (NOBLE NASHUA)—1120, 1164.
White Skies H. (DAVE'S FRIEND)—1536, 1547.
Widener H.-G1 (LAND OF EIRE)—1609, 1638.
Will Rogers H.-G2 (SPLENDID SPRUCE)—2296, 2322.
William Almay Jr. H. (KINTLA'S FOLLY)—2236.
Wilshire H.-G3 (TRACK ROBBERY)—2388, 2412.
Wistful S. (DISCORAMA)—2757.
Withers S.-G2 (SPIRITED BOY)—2107, 2120.
W. L. McKnight H.-G3 (EL BARRIL [Chi] and BUCKPOINT [Fr])—166, 192.
Woodhaven S. (PROUD APPEAL)—1016, 1024.
Woodlawn S.-G3 (THIRTY EIGHT PACES and TIMELY COUNSEL)—2039.
Wood Memorial-G1 (PLEASANT COLONY)—1831, 1863.
Woodstock S. (BUDE)—1882.
W. P. Burch S. (THIRTY EIGHT PACES)—803.
Yerba Buena H.-G3 (MAIRZY DOATES)—2324.
Youthful S. (DEPUTY MINISTER)—2596, 2636.

STAKES RACES: FOREIGN

Adelaide Cup-G1 (JUST A DASH)—2514.
Airlie/Coolmore Irish Two Thousand Guineas-G1 (KINGS LAKE)—2510.
AJC Derby-G1 (OUR PADDY BOY)—1956.
AJC Oaks-G1 (NOVEMBER RAIN)—1953.
AJC Sires' Produce S.-G1 (FULL ON ACES)—1957.
Alan Robertson Memorial Plate-G1 (NOBLE WARRIOR)—1884.
All-Aged S.-G1 (WATNEY)—2042.
American Jockey Club Cup-G2 (HOUYOH BOY)—618.
Arima Kinen (Grand Prix)-G1 (HOUYOH BOY)—326.
Ascot Gold Cup-G1 (ARDROSS)—2737.
Athasi S.-G3 (MARTINOVA)—2050.
Australian Cup-G1 (HYPERNO)—1380.
Australian Derby-G1 (SOVEREIGN RED)—90.
Badener Meile-G3 (ASPROS)—2766.
Ballyogan S.-G3 (COOLEEN JACK)—2520.
Blue Diamond S.-G1 (BLACK SHOES)—1162.
Breeders Challenge S.-G3 (TED'S AMBITION)—2632.
Canterbury Guineas-G1 (RING THE BELL)—1554.
Cape of Good Hope Derby S.-G1 (SECRET SERVICE)—1647.
Cape of Good Hope Nursery S.-G1 (CRAFTSMAN)—1885.
Chairmans S.-G3 (YOUNG CAPTAIN)—2625.
Champagne S.-G1 (ROSE OF KINGSTON)—2242.
Cheshire Oaks-G3 (HUNSTON)—2245.
Chester Vase-G3 (SHERGAR)—2120.
Clasico Jose Antonio Paez-G1 (GIACOMO)—2344.
Clasico Presidente de la Republica-G1 (EMINENTE)—2240.
Clerical Medical Greenham S.-G3 (ANOTHER REALM)—1764.
Computaform Nursery S.-G2 (ENVY)—2242.
Copa Republica Argentina-G2 (WESTERN JET)—1878.
Cork and Orrery S.-G3 (THE QUIET BIDDER)—2740.
Coronation Cup-G1 (MASTER WILLIE) (GB)—2510.
Coronation S.-G2 (TOLMI)—2758.
Coventry S.-G2 (RED SUNSET)—2761.
Dee S.-G3 (KIRTLING) (Ire)—2247.
Derby Italiano-G3 (GLINT OF GOLD)—2119.
Derby Mexicano-G1 (ICECA NOBLE)—2518.
Diamond Stakes H.-G2 (PURE SHIMBORI)—2242.
Diomed S.-G3 (SAHER)—2636.
Doncaster H.-G1 (LAWMAN)—1954.
Duke of York S.-G3 (KING OF SPAIN)—2233.
Earl of Sefton S.-G3 (HARD FOUGHT)—1867.
Epsom Derby-G1 (SHERGAR)—2482, 2511.
Epsom Oaks-G1 (BLUE WIND) (Ire)—2511.
Fred Darling S.-G3 (MARWELL)—1764.
Futurity S.-G1 (MANIKATO)—1164.
George Ryder S.-G3 (PRINCE RULING)—1764.
Gladness S.-G3 (PRINCE ECHO)—1772.
Golden Slipper S.-G1 (FULL ON ACES)—1841, 1874.
Gran Premio d'Italia-G1 (KIRTLING) (Ire)—2413.
Gran Premio de Milano-G1 (LYDIAN) (Fr)—2623.
Grand Prix d'Ewry-G2 (LANCASTRIAN)—2323.
Greenlands S.-G3 (DRAMA)—2346.
Guardian Newspaper Classic Trial S.-G3 (SHERGAR)—2050.
Hanshin Grand Prix-G2 (GREAT TITAN)—326.
Hanshin Yonsai Hinba Tokubetsu-G2 (One Thousand Guineas Trial) (BROCADE)—1653.
Hanshin Sansai S.-G1 (SUNNY CIBOULETTE)—92.
Hardwicke S.-G2 (PELERIN)—2738.
Henckel-Rennen-G2 (OROFINO)—2414.
H. E. Tancred S.-G1 (MY BLUE DENIM)—1874.
Irish Two Thousand Guineas-G1 (ELA-MANA-MOU)—2210, 2211.
Jack Stubbs Memorial-G2 (SWEET CHESTNUT)—1770.
Jersey S.-G3 (RASA PENANG)—2756.
Jockey Club S.-G1 (MASTER WILLIE) (GB)—2038.
John Porter S.-G2 (PELERIN)—1881.
Johnnie Walker Oaks Trial S.-G3 (LEAP LIVELY)—2247.
King Edward VII S.-G2 (BUSTOMI)—2738.
King's Stand S.-G1 (MARWELL)—2737.
Kyoto Kinen H.-G2 (ROBINSON CITY)—1186.
La Coupe-G3 (PERRAULT) (GB)—2248.
Ladbroke Blue Riband Trial S.-G3 (CENTURIUS)—2050.
Ladbrokes Craven S.-G3 (KIND OF HUSH)—1876.
Ladbrokes Derby Trial S.-G3 (RIBERETTO)—2243.
Ladbrokes Nell Gwyn S.-G3 (FAIRY FOOTSTEPS)—1867.
McCairns Trial S.-G3 (COOLINEY PRINCE)—1868.
Marlboro Plate-G1 (YOUNG MAN)—2418.
Mecca-Dante S.-G2 (BELDALE FLUTTER)—2237.
Meguro Kinen H.-G2 (KITANO RIKIOH)—1172.
Mulcahy S.-G3 (MY SISTER)—1868.

Musidora S.-G3 (CONDESSA) (Ire)—2237.
Nakayama Kinen H.-G2 (KITANO RIKIOH)—1461.
Natal Derby-G3 (JAMAICAN RUMBA)—2516.
Natal Oaks-G3 (GRAND NATIONAL)—2516.
Newmarket H.-G1 (ELOUNDA BAY)—1269.
NHK Cup-G2 (Derby Trial) (SAN-EI THOLON)—2344.
Nijinsky S.-G2 (YOUNG KILDARE)—2239.
Norfolk S.-G3 (DAY IS DONE)—2741.
Oaks d'Italia-G1 (Italian Oaks) (VAL D'ERICA)—2237.
One Thousand Guineas S.-G1 (FAIRY FOOTSTEPS)—2022.
Ormonde S.-G3 (PELERIN)—2121.
Ouka Shou-G1 (Japanese One Thousand Guineas) (BROCADE)—1876.
Palace House S.-G3 (STANDAAN)—2129.
Perth Cup-G1 (MAGISTRATE)—195.
Poule d'Essai des Poulains-G1 (French Two Thousand Guineas) (RECITATION)—1929, 1948.
Poule d'Essai des Pouliches-G1 (French One Thousand Guineas) (UKRAINE GIRL)—2025.
Preis Der Diana-G2 (German Oaks) (ANNA PAOLA)—2634.
Premio Emilio Turati-G1 (PELOPONNES)—2635.
Premio Hipodromo La Rinconada-G1 (Venezuelan Oaks) (PRECIOSISIMA)—2246.
Premio Ministerio de Agricultura Y Cria-G1 (JAIMIQUI)—2764.
Premio Parioli-G1 (Italian Two Thousand Guineas) (TIMUR LANG)—1953.
Premio Periodista Hipicos-G1 (IN)—1646.
Premio Prensa Nacional-G1 (MY PLEASURE)—2632.
Premio Presidente della Repubblica-G1 (LADISLAO DI OPPELM)—2421.
Premio Regina Elena-G1 (Italian One Thousand Guineas) (VAL D'ERICA)—2044.
Prince of Wales's S.-G2 (HARD FOUGHT)—2768.
Princess Elizabeth S.-G3 (PETROLEUSE)—2049.
Prix Berteux-G3 (LE MAMAMOUCHI)—2757.
Prix Cleopatre-G3 (APRIL RUN) (Ire)—2336.
Prix Corrida-G3 (DAELTOWN)—2046.
Prix de Barbeville-G3 (KELBOMEC)—1772.
Prix de Fontainebleau-G3 (CRESTA RIDER)—1642.
Prix de Guiche-G3 (SILKY BABY)—1957.
Prix de la Grotte-G3 (TROPICARO)—1881.
Prix de la Jonchere-G3 (LOU PIGUET)—2234.
Prix de l'Esperance-G3 (TIPPERARY FIXER)—2516.
Prix de Ris Orangis-G3 (HILAL) (Ire)—1882.
Prix de Royaumont-G3 (SNOW DAY)—2634.
Prix de Saint-Georges-G3 (SHARPO)—2245.
Prix de Sandringham-G3 (ALIK)—2513.
Prix d'Harcourt-G2 (ARGUMENT) (Fr)—1640.
Prix Dollar-G2 (P'TITE TETE) (Fr)—2414.
Prix du Cadran-G1 (GOLD RIVER)—2304, 2322.
Prix du Chemin de Fer du Nord-G3 (GOSPORT)—2624.
Prix du Gros Chene-G3 (SONOMA)—2624.
Prix du Jockey-Club-G1 (BIKALA)—2491, 2492.
Prix du Lys-G3 (BELLMAN)—2624.
Prix du Muguet-G3 (NORTHJET) (Ire)—2042.
Prix du Palais Royal-G3 (PRINCE MAB)—2415.
Prix Edmond Blanc-G3 (IN FIJAR)—1374.
Prix Exbury-G3 (ARMISTICE DAY) (GB)—1552.
Prix Fille de l'Air-G3 (SNOW DAY)—2740.
Prix Ganay-G1 (ARGUMENT) (Fr)—2037.
Prix Greffulhe-G2 (NO LUTE)—1878.
Prix Greffulhe-G2 (THE WONDER)—2124.
Prix Hocquart-G2 (RAHOTEP)—2240.
Prix Jean du Chaudenay-G2 (VAYRANN)—2637.
Prix Jean Prat-G2 (GOLD RIVER)—1950.
Prix Jean Prat-G2 (CRESTA RIDER)—2512.
Prix La Force-G3 (AL NASR)—2325.
Prix Lupin-G1 (NO LUTE)—2215, 2232.
Prix Noailles-G2 (EXPLORER KING)—1958.
Prix Noailles-G2 (LYDIAN) (Fr)—2124.
Prix Penelope-G3 (LAST LOVE)—1646.
Prix Saint-Alary-G1 (TOOTENS)—2304, 2323.
Prix Vanteaux-G3 (BERNICA)—1958.
Queen Anne S.-G3 (BELMONT BAY)—2761.
Queen Elizabeth S.-G1 (MY BLUE DENIM)—1956.
Queen Mary S.-G2 (FLY BABY)—2758.
Queensland Oaks-G1 (NOVEMBER RAIN)—2344.
Queen's Vase-G3 (ORE)—2760.
Railway S.-G1 (GOLDEN HEIGHTS)—90.
Rawson S.-G1 (HYPERNO)—1770.
Republic Day H.-G3 (Feature H.) (TAMMANY HALL)—2630.
Republic Festival Fillies Sprint-G2 (Natal Fillies Sprint) (SCARLET LADY)—2631.
Revlon's Charlie Fillies H.-G2 (CAMP VERONA)—1646.
Ribblesdale S.-G2 (STRIGIDA)—2766.
Rosehill Guineas-G1 (DECK THE HALLS)—1884.
Salisbury One Thousand Guineas Trial S.-G3 (GO LEASING)—1773.
Salisbury Two Thousand Guineas Trial S.-G3 (RECITATION)—1643.
Satsuki Shou-G1 (Japanese Two Thousand Guineas) (KATSU TOP ACE)—2051.
Sean Graham Ballymoss S.-G2 (ERIN'S ISLE)—2046.
Sires' Produce S.-G1 (FULL ON ACES)—1381.
Smirnoff Plate-G3 (SMACKEROO)—2516.
South African Derby S.-G1 (SECRET SERVICE)—1771.
South African Guineas-G1 (HERACLES)—2626.
South African Oaks-G1 (GRAND NATIONAL)—2124.
Spring S.-G2 (Two Thousand Guineas Trial) (SAN-EI THOLON)—1652.
St. James's Palace S.-G2 (TO-AGORI-MOU) (Ire)—2766.
Stradbroke H.-G1 (WATNEY)—2758.
Sydney Cup-G1 (OUR PADDY BOY)—2046.
Takarazuka Kinen-G1 (KAYSU ARU)—2750.
Tenno Shou-G1 (Emperor's Cup) (KASURANO HAISEIKO)—2248.
Tetrarch S.-G3 (DANCE BID)—2051.
Tokyo Yuushun-G1 (Japanese Derby) (KATSU TOP ACE)—2510.
Tote Lockinge S.-G2 (BELMONT BAY)—2335.
Two Thousand Guineas (TO-AGORI-MOU) (Ire)—2023.
Westbury S.-G3 (HARD FOUGHT)—1949.
Western Australian Oaks-G1 (BADINAGE)—2044.
White Rose S.-G3 (CUT ABOVE)—2038.
Yonsai Honba Tokubetsu-G2 (Oaks Trial) (KABARIERI ACE)—2252.
Yorkshire Cup-G2 (ARDROSS)—2340.
Yuushun Hinba-G1 (Japanese Oaks) (TENMON)—2518.

Stallion Fertility Evaluation—by B. W. Pickett, Ph.D., D. D. Householder, Ph.D., and J. L. Voss, D.V.M., 1217.
Stancharry—Santa Catalina S., 1012, 1025; San Felipe H.-G2, 1528, 1544.
Standaan—Palace House S.-G3, 2129.
Star Valentine—Magnolia S., 1464.
Steal a Secret—Constitution S., 1468.
Stearns, Bruce A.—appointed to post of director of publicity for Liberty Bell Park, 312.
Steinbrenner, George—purchases FBSC and the Florida Horse magazine, 2504.
Stewards—John H. Clark on, 1744.
Stone Farm—fire kills 11 horses, 611.
Stone, Lynn—on state of racing at TRA convention, 441; named president of the TRA, 458.
Straight Deal—foaled filly by Affirmed, 1155.
Strangeways—Merry Madeleine S., 2244.
Strigida—Ribblesdale S.-G2, 2766.
Stroh, Jay—named director of security at Hollywood Park, 879.
Strub, Robert P.—named recipient of Cardinal McIntyre Medal, 1155.
Stud Fees—John H. Clark on, 1538.
Sturgill, William B.—elected as Ky. State Racing Commission chairman, 2222; KSRC releases information on Sturgill's horses, 2309.
Stylish Belle—My Dear Girl S., 1469.
Stymie—John H. Clark on, 2115.
Subdeb—My Dear S., 2522.
Suffolk Downs—closed out with increase, 69; stewards decide not to suspend Abad Cabassa's jockey license, 1018.
Sumatra—John P. Sparkman on as Summing's dam, 2476.
Summer Advocate—Sea O Erin H., 2234.
Summer Siren—La Canada S.-G1, 782, 794.
Summer Time Guy—Triple Bend H., 2212, 2237.
Summing—Hill Prince H.-G3, 2107, 2121; John McGourty on, 2305; Pennsylvania Derby-G3, 2305, 2323; Dan Farley on winning the Belmont, 2465; John P. Sparkman on background of, 2476; Belmont S.-G1, 2465, 2507; syndicated, retired to stud at Jonabell Farm, 2733.
Sun Catcher—Louisiana H., 482; Fair Grounds Classic, 1174; New Orleans H.-G2, 1425, 1454.
Sunday Racing—at Latonia, 1938.
Sunelianne—Milady H. (1st div.), 913.
Sunny Ciboulette—Hanshin Sansai S.-G1, 92.
Sunset Handicap (1956)—John H. Clark on Swaps, 1148.
Sunset Hill Farm—Susan Rhodemrye on, 533.
Superbity—to stand at Tartan Farms, 172.
Super Moment—Charles H. Strub S.-G1, 551, 614.
Supertrack—Larry Owens on proposed New York track, 1536.
Swap for Power—Montauk S., 56, 79.
Swaps—John H. Clark on, 1148; Jay Hovdey on, 1716.
Sweden—Steve Thomas on Jagersro Race Course, 1410.
Sweet Candy—Gainesway buys interest in, 792.
Sweet Chestnut—Jack Stubbs Memorial-G2, 1770.
Sweetest Chant—Misty Isle S., 2425.
Swelegant—Sentinel S., 1032.
Sword Dancer—inducted into VTA Hall of Fame, 541.
Syncopate—San Simeon H., 1834, 1866.

—T—

*Taj Rossi—Mark Simon on, 2301.
Tamborello, Vincent J.—1939.
Tami Linn—La Merced S. (1st div.), 1376.
Tammany Hall—Republic Day H.-G3 (Feature H.), 2630.
Tap Shoes—Flamingo S.-G1, 1524, 1544; Dan Farley on, 1808; Peter Pan S.-G3, 2292, 2324.
Targa—Matinee H. (1st div.), 2122, 2123.
Tavy Blue—Seafair Queen S., 2252.
Tax Relief—in Ontario Province, 1010.
Taylor, E. P.—John H. Clark on, 178.
Taylor Made Farm—manager Christopher Taylor shot to death, 2732.
Tea Sipper—Berlo H., 886, 906.
Ted's Ambition—Breeders Challenge S.-G3, 2632.
Television—Susan Rhodemyre on TV racing, 1928.
TV Documentary—Paul Moran on "Jockey", 1735.
Telly Hill—Thomas A. Edison H., 199.
Temperence Hill—Razorback H.-G3, 1537, 1546; Oaklawn H.-G2, 1730, 1762.
Tenmon—Yuushun Hinba-G1 (Japanese Oaks), 2518.
Texas—Cherie Suchy on history of racing in, 1092; on Pari-Mutuel bill reaching house floor, 2222; on Pari-Mutuel bill being tabled, 2408.
Texas Thoroughbred Breeders'—seminar and awards, Cherie Suchy on, 778.
The Payoff—Debonair S., 2044.
The Quiet Bidder—Cork and Orrery S.-G3, 2740.
The Very One—Santa Barbara H.-G1, 1419, 1454; Black Helen H.-G2, 1934, 1948.
The Wheel Turns—Correction H.-G3, 1247, 1262.
The Wonder—Prix Greffulhe-G2, 2124.
Thirty Eight Paces—W. P. Burch S., 803; Woodlawn S.-G3 (1st div.), 2039.
Thistledown—granted two-week delay in opening, 1018.
Thompson, Jackie—Steve Thomas on, 977.
Thompson, Valerie—wins Sovereign Award, 1939.
Thorngill Stables—purchased by Marchese Don Enrico Incisa Della Rochetta, 1845.
Thoroughbred breeding and racing stock prices—1604.
Thoroughbred Club of America—John Campo guest at dinner, 2409.
TRA—convention, adopts medication resolution, 441; names Lynn Stone as president, 458; Dan Farley on, 468.
Thoroughbred Racing Leaders—1980 totals (final, unofficial), 78; through Jan. 18, 320; Jan. 25, 478; Feb. 15, 906; Feb. 22, 1024; Mar. 1, 1160; Mar. 8, 1261; April 19, 1864; April 26, 1948; May 10, 2120.
Time Call—Barksdale S., 2426.
Timely Counsel—Woodlawn S.-G3 (2nd div.), 2039.
Timur Lang—Premio Parioli-G1 (Italian Two Thousand Guineas), 1953.
Tina Tina Too—Prioress S., 2020, 2042.
Tiny Barb—Honeymoon S., 2639.
Tipperary Fixer—Prix de l'Esperance-G3, 2516.
To-Agori-Mou (Ire)—Tony Morris on, 2023; Two Thousand Guineas, 2023; Phil Drake on, 2210; Irish Two Thousand Guineas, 2210; St. James's Palace S.-G2, 2766.
To B. Or Not—Palos Verdes H., 3221, 100; El Conejo H., 1528, 1550.
Todd, Liza—Roy Neil on bronze of Northern Dancer by Ms. Todd, 2382.
Toga Toga—Fla. Breeders' Sales Futurity Championship (fillies div.), 80.
Tolmi—Coronation S.-G2, 2758.
Tootens—Prix Saint-Alary-G1, 2304, 2323.
Top Avenger—Sugar Bowl H., 85.
Top Deck—Scott Jamison on, 1112.
Total Pleasure—Bradbury S. (1st div.), 1346, 1375.
Track Jester—Sorority S., 2415.
Track Robbery—Wilshire H.-G3, 2388, 2412; Beverly Hills H.-G3, 2581, 2622.
Tracy L.—Princess Doreen S. (1st div.), 2627.
Traffic Warning—to stand at Horseshoe Hill, 1361.
Transatlantic Exchanges—Sir Peter Teazle on, 673.
Tri Crown—Land of Lincoln S., 2056.
Tricki Vicki—Linda S., 2420.
Triocala—Rockaway S., 298, 322; Count Fleet S., 469, 479.
Triple Crown Nominees—1507-1513.
Triple Crown winners—Record Forum on, 876; Steve Thomas on, 2277.
Tripple Sandy—Bienville H., 1268.
Tropical Park Derby—success of delayed telecast prompted broader TV exposure, 613.
Tropicaro—Prix de la Grotte-G3, 1881.
Trosclair, Angelo—indicted on race-fixing charges, 2504.
Truly Bound—Fair Grounds Oaks, 1547; Ashland S.-G2, 1836, 1864.
Tucker, John—appointed house subcommittee to examine construction of sports complex, 1018.
Tufts University—opening of new animal facility, 312.
Turbulence—Claiborne H., 1557; Phoenix H. (1st div.), 1641; Cajun S., 2241.

Turnablade—Ontario Matron S., 2509.
T. V. Mark—Bashford Manor S., 2416.
Two's a Plenty—Board of Governor's S., 2751.
Two Thousand Guineas—Sir Peter Teazle on, 1848.
Two-year-olds—Record Forum on greatest crop of colts and fillies, 1941.

—U—

Ukraine Girl—Desmond Stoneham on, 2024; Poule d'Essai des Pouliches-G1 (French One Thousand Guineas), 2025.
Umin Are Dense—Jean Lafitte Futurity, 1773.
University of Kentucky—John H. Clark on the Department of Animal Pathology, 2225.
University of Wisconsin—Department of Animal Sciences holds horse Workshops, 1018.
Urban, Anthony—named to the New Hampshire Racing Commission, 460.
U.S. Senate—drug bill introduced, 2113.
*Uvira II—Ken Carson on, 418.

—V—

Val d'Erica—Premio Regina Elena-G1 (Italian One Thousand Guineas), 2044; Oaks d'Italia-G1 (Italian Oaks), 2237.
Valentine, Charles R.—John H. Clark on, 1362; John H. Clark on, 1430.
Valenzuela, Pat—nominated as recipient for the 1981 George Woolf Memorial Jockey Award, 312.
Van Clief, Daniel G.—inducted into VTA Hall of Fame, 541.
Vandanya—Rosetown S., 56, 79.
Vasquez, Jacinto—nominated as recipient for the 1981 George Woolf Memorial Jockey Award, 312.
Vayrann—Prix Jean du Chaudenay-G2, 2637.
Velasquez, Jorge—nominated as recipient for the 1981 George Woolf Memorial Jockey Award, 312; Paul Moran on, 554.
Verbatim—John P. Sparkman on as Summing's sire, 2476.
Verduret (Fr)—Sierra Nevada H. (2nd div.), 1117, 1161.
Vergara, Octavio—penalized jockey at Hialeah, 2309.
Video Tapes—Susan Rhodemyre on using for prospective buyers, 427.
Virginia—Scott Jamison on the industry in, 540.
Virginia Thoroughbred Association—announces new members of Hall of Fame, 541.
Virtuous—Dan Farley on Frank Nigrelle purchase of, 1091.
Von Clausewitz—Vigil H., 2125.

—W—

Walk Faster—Richmond H., 2524.
Wall, Maryjean—receives Eclipse Award for journalism, 69.
Walter Haight Award—received by William Robertson, former editor of The Thoroughbred Record, 2032.
Washington, George—Record Forum on, 1542.
Watch Wendy—Camilla Urso H., 915.
Waterford Crystal Champion Hurdle—won by Sea Pigeon, 1428.
Watney—All-Aged S.-G1, 2042; Stradbroke H.-G1, 2758.
Wayward Lass—Busanda S., 296, 484; Searching S., 556, 617; Ruthless S.-G3, 886, 906; Mother Goose S.-G1, 2494, 2507.
Wealth—Goldenrod S., 2526.
Weber City Miss—Geisha H., 2241.
Well Decorated—Bahamas S., 1240, 1263.
Western Jet—Copa Republica Argentina-G2, 1878.
West Virginia—horsemen discuss boycott, 1939; horsemen end boycott, 2223.
Whalen, Eugene—announced creation of an equine evaluation center, 460.
What a Michael—E. Palmer Heagerty S., 205.
What It Is—Derby Trial S., 2049.
Whenyou'resmiling—My Fair Lady H., 2420.
Whistling Kettle—to stand at Holdrege Farm, 174.
White Rammer—to stand at Windward Stud, 1155.
Whoop Up Downs—Carolyn Burgess on, 2730.
Wickerr—Caballero H., 2741.
Widener, Joseph E.—John H. Clark on, 1430.
Widener, P. A. B. III—named to board of directors at Hialeah, 69.
Willis, Denton—named Farm Manager of the Year, 613.
Wimborne Castle—Albany H., 2292, 2335.
Windward Farm—Susan Rhodemyre on, 1320.
Winfield, Malcolm—NYRA issues affidavit charging hidden ownership, 2608.
Winn, Colonel Matt—John H. Clark on, 1362.
Wisconsin Horse Organizations—Record Forum on, 2503.
Wishing Well—honored by CTBA, 611; Las Cienegas H., 1024.
Wistful—Rampart H., 1240, 1264; Poinciana H., 1461; Hempstead H.-G2, 2494, 2508.
Withholding—Ben Ali H.-G3, 1763.
Withholding taxes—IRS recommends increase in, 1236.
Women Riders—Record Forum on, 2306.
Wood and Wine—Miss America H. (2nd div.), 2347.
Woodburn Stud—Susan Rhodemyre on history of, 32.
Woodchopper—Louisiana Derby-G2, 1533, 1544.
Woodhouse, Bobby—penalized jockey at Hialeah, 2309.

—XYZ—

Yearlings—John H. Clark on award winning selections of, 74.
Yosi Boy—Christmas Day H., 108.
Young Captain—Chairmans S.-G3, 2625.
Young Kildare—Nijinsky S.-G2, 2239.
Young Man—Marlboro Plate-G1, 2418.
Young, Tom B.—John H. Clark on, 2314.
Yvonand (Fr)—stewards' decision upheld in running of Louisiana Downs H., 1155.
Zor—Desert Downs H., 330.
Zuppardo's Prince—Phoenix H. (2nd div.), 1642.

INCORRECT VOLUME NUMBER, SHOULD READ VOLUME 214.

INDEX TO CONTENTS, Volume 213

THOROUGHBRED RECORD

July -December, 1981

—A—

A Day in Kentucky—Cherie Suchy on, 2608.
A Gleaming Beam—Lone Star Futurity, 739.
A Kiss for Luck—C.T.B.A. S., 736; Anoakia S.-G3, 2096, 2143.
A Magic Spray—Marlboro Nursery S., 2465; Senatorial S., 3290.
A Sure Hit—Donald P. Ross H.-G3, 1654.
Acaroid—Lexington S.-G2, 701, 731; Jersey Blues S., 2454.
Accipiter's Hope—DeWitt Clinton S., 950; Genessee Valley Breeders H., 1669; Bertram F. Bongard H., 2158.
Aced—pedigree and race record, 3641.
Achieved (Ire)—Gallaghouse Phoenix S.-G1, 950; Laurent Perrier Champagne S.-G2, 1652.
Ack's Secret—Las Palmas H.-G3, 2427, 2456.
Ada Lady—Shady Well S., 93.
Adcock, Joe—Steve Thomas on, 4053.
Addison—pedigree and race record, 3641.
Addison, Harry Jr.—on the state of the Canadian Thoroughbred industry, 3201.
Adios (GB)—to stud, 436.
Adirondack Holme—New York Derby, 738; Alex M. Robb S., 4101, 4120.
Administrators Champion Juvenile S.—Harwyn Witherspoon on, 808.
Aduana—Osunitas S. (2nd div.), 849.
Advan—pedigree and race record, 3642.
Advocating—To Market S., 3444.
Advocatum—Escondido H., 1446, 1532.
Aga Khan—Shergar wins Irish Sweeps Derby, 62.
Air transport of horses—Janet Barrett on, 1159.
Airdrie—Borzoi and Irish Tower to stud, 83.
Aironlass—Ontario Debutante S., 949.
Airporo—Consul-Bayeff-Rennen-G3, 612.
Akarad—Grand Prix de Saint-Cloud-G1, 226, 260; Prix Niel-G3, 1526.
Akureyri—pedigree and race record, 3642.
Alla Breva—Gallant Fox H.-G2, 3845, 3875.
Allan Blue—to stud, 3543.
Alma Ata—Park Hill S.-G2, 1652.
Alofje—Nandi S., 847.
Aloma's Ruler—Nutley S., 2674.
Alsab—John H. Clark on, 2618.
Altitude—Mary Mountier on, 3700.
Alydar—highest bid for season to at fund-raiser, 1452.
Ambassador of Luck—Schuylkill S. (1st div.), 2454.
Amber Pass—William duPont Jr. H.-G3, 603; Monmouth H.-G1, 1064, 1093; to stud, 2100; pedigree and race record, 3642.
Amber White—pedigree and race record, 3642.
Amfield—Railway S., 1351.
Amos, Don—at Keeneland summer sales, 549.
Anderson, Barry—on the state of the Thoroughbred industry in Canada, 3202.
Anderson, W. T. 'Fatty'—John H. Clark on, 938.
Andover Way—Busher H., 3845, 3879; Beaugay H., 4101, 4118.
Anitra's Dance—Prix de Minerve-G3, 733.
Annual Fasig-Tipton summary—select summer yearling sale, 552.
Annual summary Keeneland sales—537.
Another Bid—Dover S., 950.
Anthony, John Ed—at Keeneland summer sales, 548.
Anti Phil—Helena H., 740.
Apalachee Honey—Sorority S.-G1, 700, 729; Alcibiades S.-G2, 2422, 2452.
April Run (Ire)—Prix Vermeille-G1, 1609, 1663; Turf Classic-G1, 2595, 2667.
Aqueduct—spruced up, new restaurant, Equestris, opened, 2094.
Arcadia Type—pedigree and race record, 3642.
Arcaro, Eddie—John H. Clark on, 3560.
Ardross—Goodwood Cup-G2, 815, 834; Prix Royal-Oak-G1, 2602, 2663.
Argument (Fr)—Desmond Stoneham on, 892; pedigree and race record, 3642.
Arizona, University of—Dan Farley on race track industry program, 3975.
Arkansas—breeding and racing statistics, 4084.
Arlington Million—Mary Mountier on contrasted with the Japan Cup, 206; selection committee named, 587; field named, 820; Premio Nobel (Chi) is Chile's entry, 1150.
Arlington Park—simulcasting into Las Vegas, 46.
Arlington-Washington Futurity—John H. Clark on, 1746.
Armistice Day (GB)—pedigree and race record, 3644.
*As de Pique II—surfaces from 1977 ringer scandal, 2935.
Asbury, Dr. Eslie—John H. Clark on, 2618; **Horse Sense and Humor in Kentucky**, book review by Susan Rhodemyre, 2756.
Ascot—Tony Morris on, 1418.
Ashley's Miss—Cradle S. (1st div.), 1526.
Ask Clarence—Choice H., 1532.
Ask Muhammad—Ashley T. Cole S., 3534.
Aspro—Dancer H., 970.
Assert (Ire)—Beresford S.-G2, 2469.
Astrovan—J. V. Martin's latest horse van, 1724.
At Ease—pedigree and race record, 3644.
Australia—an introduction by an American observer, 2555; Jack Elliott on Australian Thoroughbred industry, 2556.
Australia Stakes Results—1980-'81, 2572.
Australian Handicaps—1980-'81, 2590.
Australian Stakes—stakes winners and stakes-placed runners, 1980-'81, 2577.

AUTHORS:

AUSTIN, DALE—on Truly Bound, Governor's Cup H., 2097; on Laurel Futurity, 2607; on Selima S., 2772; on Washington, D.C., International, 3079.

BARRETT, JANET—on John J. McCabe and horses transported by air, 1159.

BARTON, KATE—on Longacres Derby, 1068; on Longacres Mile H., 1194; on Washington Horse Breeders Association yearling sale, 1314.

BRUCKER, JERRY—on change in California medication rules, 1348; on new plastic and rubber safety rail, 1600; on California incentive program for breeding, 3518.

CLARK, JOHN H.—on Samuel D. Riddle, Olympia, Joe Keith, Domino, 72; on Elliott Burch, Cappy Smith, 248; on Alice Headley Chandler, John E. Madden, Duval Headley, Janice Runkle, Jim Conway, William M. Wright, 428; on best trainers, Duval Headley, Joe Keith, Max Hirsch, 584; on Max Hirsch, Jimmy Rowe, Frankie Saumell, Doug Davis, 716; on Brownie Leach, Henry Clark, Bill Hartack, Keeneland's beginning, Stan Thurman, Nashua, 833; on Horatio Luro, Laddie Dance, Dave Wilson, Abe Hewitt, 'Fatty' Anderson, 938; on John W. Galbreath, Sam Nuckols, 1082; on Olin Gentry, La Rinconada, William R. Coe, 1208; on Banquet Bell, Ephraim McDowell Cancer Institute fund-raiser, John A. Morris, Lutza Smith, supplemental stakes nominations, 1342; on Hayden Dupuy, Seattle Slew, Roller Shoes, Horatio Luro, Reggie Cornell, Bill Corum, 1464; on Brereton C. Jones, Dr. Alex Harthill, Hirsch Jacobs, Olin Gentry, Jack Keene, Frances and Horatio Luro, 1622; on ridgelings, 10% sales commissions, Traffic Court, futurities, 1746; on Del Carroll, John Williams, Ben Jones, Harry Smith, Fritz Jordan, Ellis Park, 1962; on Keeneland, Charles Nuckols, Hal Price Headley, 2114; on V. J. 'Lefty' Nickerson, Olden Times, Tom Jolley, 2438; on Alsab, speed races, Dr. Eslie Asbury's new book, Don Brumfield, 2618; on Jack Keene, Seabiscuit, Queen Sucree, Col. Phil T. Chinn, 2836; on Frank 'Pancho' Martin, Doug Davis, Jack Campbell, John Henry, Northern Dancer, 3096; on Isidore Bieber, Hirsch Jacobs, Vice Regent, 3238; on Bobby Baird, Peter W. Salmen, Crimson Satan, Coolmore Stud, Man o' War, Samuel D. Riddle, 3386; on Horatio Luro, Eddie Arcaro, Jack and Maxine Van Wert, J. Graham Brown, Phil McCann, D. G. Frame, 3560; on Run the Gantlet, George South, Keeneland, Charlie Kenney, Woody Stephens, Sain Et Sauf, 3712; on Col. E. R. Bradley, Bimelech, Bill Hurley, Nodouble, Hirsch Jacobs, Northern Dancer, Best Turn, 3851.

DRAKE, PHIL—on Irish Sweeps Derby and Irish racing, 62; on Irish Guinness Oaks, 578; on Irish-breds, 1025; on history of The Curragh,, 1030; on National S., Moyglare Stud S., 1605; on Joe McGrath Memorial S., 1734; on Irish St. Leger, 2095

ELLIOTT, JACK—on Australian Thoroughbred industry, 2556; on Melbourne Cup, 3208; on Roy Quan, 3211; on Victoria Derby, Silver Bounty, Melbourne Spring Carnival, 3211.

FARLEY, DAN—on select summer yearling sales, 375; on Northern Dancer as a sire, 535; on Del Mar, 929; on Del Mar Oaks, 1067; on Del Mar yearling sale, 1166; on Arlington Million, 1291; on Champagne S., John Henry and the Jockey Club Gold Cup, Beldame S., 2091; on Woody Stephens, 3023; on University of Arizona race track industry program, 3975.

FELDNER, KARL—on Delaware Oaks, 1069; on Relaxing, Delaware H., 1191.

GREEN, ASHBEL—on television coverage of racing in 1981, 3711.

HARDING, BOB—on Tim Muckler, Sorority S., 700; on Haskell Invitational H., 816; on Sapling S., 926; on Pegasus S., 1448; on Long Look H., 1736; on Paterson H., 1945; on Queen Charlotte H., 2098; on Gardenia S. (1st and 2nd div.), 2606; on readjusted earnings of racehorses based on CPI, 2822; on Meadowlands Cup H., 3229.

HATTAM, MARK—on Gold Rush Futurity, 1449.

HEWITT, ABRAM S.—on dosages, 2065.

HORACEK, MICHAL—on Ladbrokes, 39; on international meeting of socialist countries in Prague, 2781; on Russian jockey Alexander Tschuguievets, 2786.

HOVDEY, JAY— on Milady H., Hollywood Oaks, 67; on American H., Nursery S., Silver Spoon H., Stancharry, Ron McAnally, 234; on Vanity H., Haggin S., Lassie S., Brown Jade S., L. Barrera, 403; on Swaps S., Sunset H., Hollywood Juvenile Championship S., 567; on Tom Robbins, 705; on San Diego H., Bing Crosby H., 818; on Eddie Read H., Del Mar Oaks, 1066; on Sam and Dorothy Rubin, 1294; on Autumn Days H. (1st and 2nd div.), Laffit Pincay Jr., Sunny Slope S., Linda Vista H., 1948; on Volante H. (dead heat), Anoakia S., 2096; on Las Palmas H., Morvich H., 2427; on Carleton F. Burke H., Alibhai H., Augury S., 2604; on Yellow Ribbon S., Norfolk S., 2774; on Oak Tree Invitational, Oak Leaf S., 3073; on Hollywood Derby (1st and 2nd div.), Hollywood Prevue S., National Sprint Championship S. (1st and 2nd div.), Woody Stephens as trainer of De La Rose, 3220; interview with Frank E. 'Jimmy' Kilroe about California racing scene, 3513; on California year-round racing, 3524; on Hollywood Turf Cup H., 3696; on Ron McAnally, Silver Belles H., Affirmed H., 3843; on John Henry, 1981 Eclipse Award winner, 3919; on Palos Verdes H., Patrick Valenzuela, San Gabriel H., 4099.

JAMISON, SCOTT—on syndicates, partnerships, and public offerings, 210.

JIVIDEN, DIANA—on history of Laurel Race Course, 2103.

JOHNSEN, COREY—on simulcasting, 46; on Brooks Claridge and Tropic Ruler, 3360; on Arizona Paradise Futurity, 4103.

LAWRENCE, ROBERT G.—on the yearling market, 202.

MARSHALL, CHARLES B.—on German racing and breeding, 1589; on German race tracks, 1592.

MARTEN, MIKE—on different California training methods, 799; on Palomar H., La Jolla Mile S., Junior Miss S., 928; on Del Mar H., Cabrillo H., Chula Vista H., 1196; on Ramona H., Torrey Pines S., Balboa S., 1324; on Del Mar H., Del Mar Debutante S., Escondido H., 1446; on Rancho Bernardo H., 1446; on Del Mar Futurity, 1610; on Matriarch S., Hollywood Starlet S., 3371; on Hollywood Futurity, Native Diver H., 3530.

McCOY, DOUG—on Monmouth H., 1064; on international jockey competition, 2840.

McGOURTY, JOHN—on Matchmaker S., 243; on Playboy Jersey Derby, 582; on United Nations H., 700.

McGRATH, JIM—on Japan Cup, 3536.

McKELLAR, DONALD—on Australia, 2555.

MOONEY, BILL—on jockey Eddie Robart and Rockingham Park, 804; on Michigan Mile and One-Eighth H., 1070.

MORAN, PAUL—on Charlie Ulbig, 1737.

MORRIS, TONY—on Coral Eclipse S., 242; on bloodstock agents, 386; on William Hill July Cup, 415; on King George VI and Queen Elizabeth Diamond S., Shergar, 696; on St. James's Palace S., Sussex S., Richmond S., Goodwood Cup, 815; on Yorkshire Oaks, 1188; on English racecourses, 1413; on St. Leger S., Shergar, 1604; on William Hill Middle Park S., Westley Maiden S., William Hill Cheveley Park S., 1946; on Bisquit Cognac Challenge S., Champion S., 2426; on looking for two-year-old standout, 2599

MOSS, RANDY—on Oaklawn Park history, 4066; on Race 'n Ready training spa, 4076.

MOUNTIER, MARY—on the Arlington Million and the Japan Cup, 206; on Wanganui Guineas, 1611; on Altitude, Noble Heights, 3700; on New Zealand breeding, 3795; on racing in New Zealand, 3810.

OWENS, LARRY—on Coaching Club American Oaks, Tidal H., Real Prize disqualification, Twilight Tear S., 51; on Suburban H., Dwyer S., True North H., 219; on Sword Dancer S., Garden City S., Juvenile S., 410; on Brooklyn H., Tom Fool S., Astoria S., Imp S., 574; on Evan Shipman S., Sheepshead Bay H., Lexington S., Tremont S., Imperatrice H., 701; on Schuylerville S., Mt. Vernon S., Whitney H., Jim Dandy S., Lovely Night H., Test S., 811; on Alabama S., Bernard Baruch H., Ballerina S., Saratoga Special S., 924; on New York Turf Writers Cup H., Sanford S., Adirondack S., Travers S., Diana H., Genuine Risk, New York Turf Writers Cup H., 1060; on Hopeful S., Spinaway S., West Point H., Yaddo S., Mahubah H., 1192; on Jerome H., Gazelle H., Forego H., Charles Hatton S., 1322; on Fall Highweight H., Mohawk S., Woodward S., Flower Bowl H., Astarita S., 1440; on Harry Trotsek, Saratoga, 1598; on Futurity S., Lawrence Realization S., 1606; on New York state breeding program, 1606; ; on Cascade S., Hudson H., Marlboro Cup H., Matron S., Manhattan H., Cascade S., 1731; on Man o' War S., Frizette S., Lamb Chop H., Prince John S., 1943; on Alsab S., Beaugay H., on Boojum H., 2092; on Jockey Club Gold Cup S., Champagne S., Beldame S., 2092; on Damon Runyon S., Vosburgh S., Jamaica H., Athenia H., 2424; on Kelso H., Schenectady H., Turf Classic, Long Island H., Miss Grillo S., 2595; on Ladies H., Stuyvesant H., Pilgrim S., 2768; on Discovery H., Knickerbocker H. (1st and 2nd div.), First Flight H., Tempted S., 3084; on James P. Heffernan, Remsen S., Demoiselle S., Wait a Bit S., 3224; on Dark Mirage S., Nashua S., East View S., 3374; on Iroquois S., Ashley T. Cole S., Sport Page H., Queens County H., 3534; on Petrify H., Firenze H., Treetop S., 3698; on Gallant Fox H., Busher H., Joe Palmer S., 3845; on Roamer H., Ticonderoga H., 3971; on Beaugay H., Alsab S., Alex M. Robb S., 4101.

PRATT, DR. GEORGE W. JR.—on racing surfaces, 214.

RHODEMYRE, SUSAN—on Keeneland summer sales notes, 547; on Saratoga, 657; on Walker Evans, 666; on Bernard de Claviere, 900; on Jockey Club Round Table Conference, 908; on Saratoga yearling sale, 911; on Mr. and Mrs. Samuel D. Hinkle and Guist Creek Farm, 1176; on Hill 'N Dale Farm, 1715; on history of Jockey Club Gold Cup, 1964; on Rothmans International S., E. P.

Taylor S., 2419; on Breeders' Futurity, 2600; on Donald G. and David Willmot's Kinghaven Farms, 3191; on diagnostic ultrasound, 3354; on Colonial Cup International Steeplechase H., 3376; on changing role of the veterinarian and AAEP convention, 3694.
ROMAN, STEVEN A.,Ph.D.—on applications of dosages, 2066.
SIMON, MARK—on sire analyses of Kentucky sale yearlings, 402; on Arlington-Washington Futurity, 1300.
SMITH, DR. HEIDI, D.V.M.—on stress lameness: periostitis, 1921; on sprains and fractures, 2076.
SOMERVILLE, DON—on breeding in Chile, 1145; on racing in Chile, 1152.
SPARKMAN, JOHN—on pedigree of Riverman, 1937.
SPARKMAN, JOHN and Ken Carson—on selling at select summer sales, 1424.
STONEHAM, DESMOND—on French racing and pari-mutuel operators strike, 59; on Grand Prix de Saint-Cloud, Grand Prix de Paris, Prix d'Ispahan, strike by French tote operators, 226; on Prix Robert Papin, Criterium de Maissons-Laffitte, 709; on new socialist French government faces new racing problems, 889; on review of French season in progress, 890; on Prix Jacques Le Marois, 1063; on Prix Morny, 1199; on Prix du Moulin de Longchamp, 1443; on Prix Vermeille, Prix Foy, 1609; on Prix de la Salamandre, Prix du Prince d'Orange, 1735; on Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, 1928; on Detroit (Fr), Grand Criterium, Green Forest, Mitri Saliba, 2099; on Prix Royal-Oak, Prix de la Foret, 2602.
SUCHY, CHERIE—on Buck Pond Farm, 191; on Arthur B. Hancock Sr., 903; on the Jersey Act, 907; on Goffs bloodstock sales, 1035; on Genuine Risk, 1437; on Golden Harvest H., 1610; on pari-mutuel industry figures for 1980, 682; on Keeneland Library, 2084; on Cashel Stud, 2355; on Florida breeding, 2362; on Fred Hooper, 2366; on Alcibiades S., 2422; on A Day in Kentucky, 2608; on by-bidding, 3369.
TEAZLE, SIR PETER—on Royal Ascot, 76; on summer selected yearling sales, 420; on selected yearling prices, 719; on Saratoga, 941; on multinational racing, 1220; on looking to the future of international racing, 1458; on splendid racing year in England, 1743; on the most significant world races, 1955; on the past racing season, 2440; on altering identity of horses, 2838; on November international racing, 3550; on New Zealand breeding, 3850; reflects on 1981, 4109.
THOMAS, HEATHER SMITH—on stress lameness: periostitis, 1921; on sprains and fractures, 2076.
THOMAS, STEVE—on foreign investment in selected summer yearlings from sales, 376; on Fasig-Tipton selected summer sale, 550; on Kentucky State Racing Commission, 1184; on Ephraim McDowell Cancer Center fund-raiser, 1603; on ground transportation for Thoroughbreds, 1720; on Louisiana Downs H. (1st and 2nd div.), 1950; on Louisiana Downs controversy between horsemen and track management, 1958; on Kentucky racing industry problems, 2374; on Key Bridge, 2382; on Hawthorne Derby, 2423; on CEM import ban lifted, 2431; on Spinster S., 2765; on Harry Benson, 2816; on Hawthorne Gold Cup H.-G2, 3373; on Kentucky Jockey Club S., 3378; on W. D. 'Bill' Skelton, 3820; on Joe Adcock's Red River Farm, 4053; on Louisiana breeding and racing statistics, 4082.
TROTTER, PAT—on Stars and Stripes H., 238; on American Derby, 414; on Washington Park S., 579; on Arlington Matron H., 817; on Arlington Oaks, 1198; on Arlington-Washington Lassie, Secretariat S., 1444; on Arlington H., 1608.
USHER, DELAMERE—on Warwick S., Harry S. Baggs Premier S., 1338.
VEITCH, MICHAEL—on Saratoga's Oklahoma track as alternative training site, 671.
WALLACE, TERRY—on Omaha Gold Cup S., 239; on Ak-Sar-Ben Cornhusker H., 418.
WHITE, JON—on Citation H., Yuletide H., 3967.
WILSON, KEVIN—on Broodmares of the Year for 1980-'81 in New Zealand, 3818.
WITHERSPOON, HARWYN—on Republic Festival S., Clairwood Champion S., Rothmans July H., Administrators Champion Juvenile S., 808; on South Africa Holiday Inns racing, 2828.
WOOD, WALLY—on Canadian Oaks S., 66; on Queen's Plate Day, Canadian Oaks S., 230; on Prince of Wales S., 932; on Breeders' S., 1445; on Japanese racing and breeding, 3033.
Avenare—Victoriana S., 462.
Avowal—Mazarine S., 3138.
Axcell—Marion H. Van Berg S., 755.

—B—

BBA (England)—Steve Thomas on as major buyers at selected summer yearling sales, 377; as buyers at the selected summer yearling sales, 386.
BBA (Ireland)—Steve Thomas on as major buyers at selected summer yearling sales, 377.
Baby Duck—Miss Grillo S., 2595, 2672.
Backbencher—pedigree and race record, 3644.
Baden-Baden—Charles B. Marshall on, 1592.
Baker, Col. Charles—on the state of the Canadian Thoroughbred industry, 3200.
Baladi—Assiniboia Downs Gold Cup, 2000.
Balmoral fire—kills 37 horses, 252.
Banmyrh—Marylander H.-G3, 602.
Banner Gala—Garden City S., 410, 446.
Banquero—Ruidoso Mile H., 1528.
Banquet Bell—John H. Clark on, 1342.
Barbizon—pensioned, 1956.
Barrera, Lazaro—Jay Hovdey on, 407; reduces California stable, 821.
Bassett, James E. 'Ted' III—comments on foreign buying at selected summer yearling sales, 382.
Battle, Howard—appointed racing secretary at Churchill Downs, 722.
Bay Meadows—constructing equine hospital, 3849.
Bayou Black—Folklore S., 1996.
Beau Pretender—Prix de Conde-G3, 2460.
Bee a Scout—Princessnesian S., 3760, 4006.
Before Dawn—Fashion S., 55, 108; Larry Owens on, 1440; Astarita S.-G2, 1536; Matron S.-G1, 1731; Eclipse Award winner 1981, 3925.
Bejilla—Canadian Maturity S., 754.
Beldale Flutter—to stud, 3379; pedigree and race record, 3644.
Beldame S.—Dan Farley on, 2091.
Belden, Del—Randy Moss on Race 'n Ready training spa, 4076.
Belle of Rainier—Green River Valley H., 970; Joe Gottstein Futurity, 1536; Mercer Girls H., 1657.
Bellman—Prix Eugene Adam-G2, 601.
Belmura Lad—Metropolitan H.-G1, 2152.
Ben Fab—Stars and Stripes H.-G2 (dead heat with Rossi Gold), 238, 262; to stud, 2101.
Benny Bob—Carlsbad H., 1662.
Benson, Harry—Steve Thomas on, 2816.
Bentinck, Lord George—Steve Thomas on, 1720.
Bernard, Jean—Holiday Inns South Africa Horse Trainer of the Year, 2828.
Berry Bush—Osunitas S. (1st div.), 848.
Bersid—Ak-Sar-Ben Princess S., 450; Ak-Sar-Ben Oaks, 740.
Berts Bob—pedigree and race record, 3644.
Best Turn—John H. Clark on, 3851.
Better Arbitor—to stud, 4107.
Betty Money—Golden Rod S.-G3, 3290.
Bieber, Isidore—John H. Clark on, 3238.
Big Charles—Rothman's July H.-G1, 752; leading money winner of season, 2828.
Big Daddy's Dream—British Columbia H., 613.
Big Presentation—Orange Coast H., 3140.
Big Secret—Clasico Cavepro-G2, 1981; Clasico Cria Nacional-G1, 3434.
Bill Monroe—Cleveland Gold Cup, 950; Governor's Buckeye Cup H., 1668; All American H., 3296.
Bill Wheeler—Cliff Hanger H., 2464.
Bill's Fancy—Lady Mannequin H., 454.
Bimelech—John H. Clark on, 3851.
Bit O Double—Majorette S., 839.
Bitterrook—Omaha Gold Cup-G2, 239, 260.
Blue Ensign—Preston M. Burch H., 1988; to stud, 3244; pedigree and race record, 3645.
Blue Water Line—Illinois Coronet H. (2nd div.), 2152.
Blue Wind (Ire)—Irish Guinness Oaks-G1, 578.
Blues Alley—pedigree and race record, 3645.
Blues Parade—pedigree and race record, 3645.
Bob's Majesty—Hawthorne Juvenile S.-G3, 3745.
Boitron (Fr)—to stud, 1741; pedigree and race record, 3645.
Bold 'n Determined—retired, 820.
Bold Ribbons—Mademoiselle S. (2nd div.), 840; Bornastar S., 3121; sold, 3979.
Bold Tropic (SAf)—syndicated for $5-million, 83; American H.-G2, 234, 259; pedigree and race record, 3645.
Bollero, Joe—as trainer of Sweetest Chant, 1198.
Bon Sang—Criterium de Saint-Cloud-G2, 3434.
Bony Roany—Doylestown H., 2146.

BOOK REVIEWS:

Horse Sense and Humor in Kentucky—by Dr. Eslie Asbury, Susan Rhodemyre on, 2756.
Notable Australian Thoroughbreds—John P. Sparkman on, 2570.
The Race Horses of America 1832-1872—Corinne Ryland on, 2552.

Booking—Lansing H., 466.
Bookmakers—Ladbrokes, 39.
Borrego Sun—San Joaquin Invitational H., 2156.
Borzoi—to stud at Airdrie, 83; pedigree and race record, 3646.
Boston Tea—Chesapeake H., 1658.
Boys Nite Out—Bossier City S., 1988.
Bradley, Col. E. R.—John H. Clark on, 3851.
Brave Persian—Jockey Brand Gold Cup-G2, 948.
Breaker Breaker—Blue Skies S., 89, 112.
Breeders of champions—since 1936, 3958.
Breeding—California incentive program, 3518.
Bremen racecourse—Charles B. Marshall on, 1595.
Brennan, Robert—as a founder of ITB, Inc., 211.
Brent's Trans Am—Nebraska Racing Hall of Fame S., 739.
Brewery Boy—Victoria Derby-G1, 3211, 3292.
Breyani—Allan Robertson Fillies Championship-G2, 474.
Brief Grief—Luella G. H., 850.
British Gunner—West Long Branch H., 738.
Broodmare sire rankings—3107.
Broodmare sires of 1981 stakes winners—3054.
Brown, J. Graham—John H. Clark on, 3560.
Brumfield, Don—John H. Clark on, 2618.
Buck Pond Farm—Cherie Suchy on, 191.
Buckland Farm—Real Prize disqualified in Coaching Club American Oaks, 51.
Buckn' Shoe—Golden Beach H., 98.
Buckpoint (Fr)—to stud, 1331; pedigree and race record, 3646.
Buen Chico—Oceanside S. (2nd div.), 736.
*Bull Dog—Cherie Suchy on, 903.
Burch, Elliott—John H. Clark on, 248.
Burke, Gerard A.—on Real Prize's disqualification in the Coaching Club American Oaks, 54.
Bustomi—Gordon S.-G3, 848.
Buy My Act—Junior Miss S., 954.
Buyers at Fasig-Tipton Ky.—557.
By-bidding—Cherie Suchy on legality and ethics of in Tom Gentry-John D. Marsh suit, 3369.
Bye Bye Tony—Fair Play S., 950.

—C—

Cadet Corps—Prince of Wales S., 950.
Cagey Cougar—Old Hickory S., 3758.
Cairn Rouge (Ire)—retired, 4106.
Cajun—William Hill Middle Park S.-G1, 1946, 1977.
California—change in medication rules, 1348; Jay Hovdey on racing scene in interview with Frank E. 'Jimmy' Kilroe, 3513; Jerry Brucker on incentive program for breeding, 3518; Jay Hovdey on year-round racing, 3524.
Calvados—Woolavington Cup, 945.
Campbell, Gordon—as trainer of Past Forgetting, 70.
Campbell, John B. 'Jack'—John H. Clark on, 3096.
Campo, Johnny—as trainer of Real Prize, 51.
Canada—the state of the Canadian Thoroughbred industry, 3200.
Cannon Boy—Chrysanthemum H.-G3 (1st div.), 3449.
Cantey, Joe—at Keeneland summer sales, 548.
Captivating—Miramar S. (2nd div.), 3749.
Capo Sunion (GB)—pedigree and race record, 3646.
Captain Cee Jay—to stud at Oriskany, 1454.
Captive Prince—Clairwood Gold Vase-G2, 1658.
Carroll, Del—John H. Clark on, 1962.
Cashel Stud—Cherie Suchy on, 2355.
Cassaleria—El Camino Real S.-G2, 3228, 3281.
Castle Guard—New Jersey Futurity (1st div.), 3446; Comet S., 3758.
Cavanagh, Tom—on Caterman (NZ), 1294.
Cella family—owners of Oaklawn Park, Randy Moss on, 4066.
CEM—import ban lifted, 2431; update from Britain, Tony Morris on, 3240; update, 3540; ban on importation to Kentucky lifted, 3979.
Center Cut—Juvenile S., 411, 446.
Centroline—Jockey Club Cup-G3, 1983.
Century Prince—to stud, 3381; pedigree and race record, 3646.
Chaleur—Glorious Song S., 3447.
Champagne S.—Dan Farley on, 2091.
Chandler, Alice Headley—John H. Clark on, 428.
Change the Patch—Laurel Turf Cup H., 2678.
Chanterella—Premio Lanzarina-G3, 1530.
Charlie Kenney—John H. Clark on, 3712.
Chasuble—Villager S., 4006.
Chatfield, Charles—on year-round racing in California, 3524.
Chati—to stud in New York, 1741.
Cheating Arthur—Hobson H., 4003; Southampton H., 4007.
Chefs-de-race—table, 2066.
Cherokee Circle—Lafayette Futurity, 1655.
Cherokee Frolic—Test S.-G2, 834.
Cherokee Sky—Bayard Tuckerman Jr. H., 1672.
Chiaroscuro—Round Table H., 2148; Leland Stanford S., 3289.
Chieftan's Command—Ascot Graduation S., 2468.
Chile—Don Somerville on breeding in, 1145; Don Somerville on racing in, 1152.
Chilling Thought—Astoria S., 609.

Chinn, Col. Phil T.—John H. Clark on, 2836.
Chinook Pass—Washington Stallion S. (colts and geldings div.), 450.
Chop Chop Tomahawk—to stud, 723; pedigree and race record, 3646.
Choral Group—Yearling Sales S. (fillies div.), 1666; Princess Elizabeth S., 2150; Tempted S.-G2, 3084.
Choucri—pedigree and race record, 3646.
Chrisleen—Open Fire S., 276.
Cinq Mars—Gran Premio Dardo Rocha-G1, 3756.
Claridge, Brooks—Corey Johnsen on, and Tropic Ruler, 3360.
Clark, Henry—John H. Clark on, 833.
Classic Go Go—Winter Quarters H., 3747.
Clough, Rick—on the state of the Canadian Thoroughbred industry, 3206.
Coe, William R.—John H. Clark on, 1208.
Collins, Joe—as bloodstock agent, 386.
Colonel Moran—to stud, 937; Salvator Mile H.-G2, 966; Pennsylvania Governor's Cup H., 1994; pedigree and race record, 3648.
Colonel's Alpha—Southern Belle S., 757.
Coman, William—joins Thoroughbred Publishers, Inc., 820.
Combs, Brownell II—purchases an interest in Hechizado (Arg), 821.
Comet Kid—Pioneer S., 463.
Commadore C.—to stud, 2612; pedigree and race record, 3648.
Condessa (Ire)—retired, 4106.
Conky Johnston—Las Madrinas H., 2000.
Conquistador Cielo—Saratoga Special S.-G2, 834, 924.
Contrary Rose—All Brandy H., 3754.
Conway, Jim—John H. Clark on, 428.
Cool Flush—Delta Downs Thoroughbred Futurity, 3439.
Cooper, Tom—as bloodstock agent, 386.
Cornell, Reggie—John H. Clark on, 1464.
Cornish Cup—pedigree and race record, 3648; to stud, 3979.
Corum, Bill—John H. Clark on, 1464.
Cottrill, Humphrey—at Keeneland summer sales, 549.
Count Pahlen—William Hill Futurity-G1, 2663.
Countess B. B.—Fair Haven H., 1108.
Coussika (Fr)—Pris des Reservoirs-G3, 2662.

COVERS:

Wayward Lass—July 1, 1.
Temperence Hill—July 8, 137.
Ideal Thoroughbred by Richard Stone Reeves—July 15, 321.
$3.5-million yearling—July 22, 501.
Richard Singleton, by Edward Troye—July 29, 629.
Fio Rito—August 5, 777.
Prismatical—August 12, 869.
Shergar—August 19, 1001.
Trooper Seven—August 26, 1125.
John Henry—Sept. 2, 1269.
Racing at York—Sept. 9, 1389.
Scenic Baden-Baden Racecourse—Sept. 16, 1561.
Noble Nashua—Sept. 23, 1681.
Arc champions *Ribot and *Sea-Bird—Sept. 30, 1813.
Gold River (Fr) wins the Arc—Oct. 7, 1893.
John Henry—Oct. 14, 2025.
Cashel Stud—Oct. 21, 2289.
Hunter Valley, Australia—Oct. 28, 2481.
Glorious Song—Nov. 4, 2697.
John Henry—Nov. 11, 2971.
Canada's Kinghaven Farms—Nov. 18, 3163.
An Arc winner at auction—November 25, 3315.
The first turn of the Japan Cup—Dec. 2, 3463.
"The Fox" at Tattersalls—Dec. 9, 3615.
A New Zealand "Birdcage"—Dec. 16, 3775.
Horse of the Year John Henry—December 23, 3891.
Training in Louisiana—Dec. 30, 4017.

Creamette City—to stud, 4107.
Cresta Rider—to stud, 1740; pedigree and race record, 3648.
Cruzen Dude—Envoy S., 450; Ak-Sar-Ben Juvenile S., 846.
Cupecoy's Joy—East View S., 3374, 3443.
Cure the Blues—to stud, 434; pedigree and race record, 3648.
Current Data—George Lewis Memorial H., 609.
Cut Above—St. Leger S.-G1, 1604.
Czechoslovakia—Michal Horacek on international meeting of socialist countries in Prague, 2781.

—D—

D'Accord—Breeders' Futurity-G2, 2600, 2662.
Dahlia—inducted into the Racing Hall of Fame at Saratoga, 676.
Damas—Pomona Derby, 1989.
Dame Mysterieuse—retired, 3979.
Dan 'n Doc—Regency S., 850.
Dance Bid—syndicated and to stud, 722; pedigree and race record, 3648.
Dance, Laddie—John H. Clark on, 938.
Dance, Laddie and Jinny—disperse breeding stock, 3099.
Dancing School—Cascade S., 1731.
Daring Damascus—pedigree and race record, 3648.
Daring Style—Louisiana Futurity (fillies div.), 3877.
Davette—British Columbia Oaks, 1998.
Davis, Doug—John H. Clark on, 716, 3096.
Day Is Done (Ire)—National S.-G2, 1605, 1663.
De Claviere, Bernard—Susan Rhodemyre on, 900.
De La Rose—Diana H.-G3, 1060, 1097; Lamb Chop H., 1943, 1990; E. P. Taylor S.-G3, 2419, 2458; Athenia H.-G3, 2424, 2468; Hollywood Derby-G1 (1st div.), 3220, 3282; Eclipse Award winner 1981, 3937.
Dead Heat—in Stars and Stripes H. won by Ben Fab and Rossi Gold, 238.
Dear Ducky—Gold Digger S., 2462.

DEATHS, HORSES:

Ancient Title—1452.
Bic W.—78.
Bold Ballet—253.
Canonero II—3244.
Cicada—82.
Convenient—723.
*Don Poggio—2101.
Dusty Canyon—1452.
Flying Lark—1072.
Jacinto—83.
King's Bishop—3848.
Kinsman Hope—1957.
Le Marmot (Fr)—2432, 3381.
Luthier—2432.
Orphan's Art—1331.
Proud Clarion—3978.
Scarlet Lady—821.
Vieux Manoir—3542.
Virtuous—3542.

DEATHS, PERSONS:

Asbury, Charles A.—3540.
Bishop, W. H.—252.
Cambanis, George—723.
Carver, G. W. Douglas—2935.
Fauri, Fedle—2610.
Feilden, Major-General Sir Randle—3098.
Grissom, T. Alie—2100.
Harcourt, Hastings—2610.
Imbesi, Anthony—3098.
Jennings, Charles William 'Bubby'—3099.
Johnston, Ellwood B.—2934.
Klimscha, Albert—1614.
Parke, Chuck—3848.
Runkle, Janice—820.
Salmen, Peter W. Sr.—2934.
Ulbig, Charlie—1737.
Wilson, Dave—1452.

DeBartolo, Edward I.—may purchase Rockingham Park, 820.
Decent Davey—Autumn S. (1st div.), 3288.
Degenerate Jon—pedigree and race record, 3657.
Del Macho—Sickles Image H., 120.
Del Mar—Dan Farley on, 929.
Dena Jo—Sunny Slope S.-G3, 1948, 1981.
Deputy Minister—Colin S., 450; Bull Page S., 835; Laurel Futurity-G1, 2607, 2661; Canada 1981 Horse of the Year, 3702; Eclipse Award winner 1981, 3922.
Desi Prince—Colorado Breeders Derby, 1534.
Detroit (Fr)—Prix Foy-G3, 1609, 1665; Desmond Stoneham on, 2099.
Detroit Racing Association—judgment ruled against in case of Shapely Miss, 84.
Diamond Lover—Siren S., 120.
Diamond Prospect—pedigree and race record, 3657.
Diamond, Jack—on the state of the Canadian Thoroughbred industry, 3206.
Different Beat—B. Marcus Priteca S., 1533.
Dirocco, Chuck—simulcasting into Las Vegas, 46.
Discorama—Gazelle H.-G2, 1322, 1364.
Distant Echoes—Garden Province S.-G1, 606.
Djebe—John Sparkman on, 1937.
Dolly's Prince—to stud, 4107.
Dominator—pedigree and race record, 3657.
Don't Sulk—Prix de Royallieu-G3, 2145.
Doncaster—Tony Morris on, 1420.
Doonesbury—to stud, 1331; pedigree and race record, 3657.
Dorchester Equine Academy—sold, 3099.
Dosages—Abram S. Hewitt on, 2065; Dr. Steven A. Roman on applications, 2066.
Double Gate Lady—Windfall H. (2nd div.), 843.
Dr. Blum—to stud, 3245; pedigree and race record, 3657.
Dr. Patches—to stud at Tartan Farms, 586.
Dr. Riddick—Tenacious H., 3881.
Dr. Spanky—Lamplighter S., 280.
Dr. Valeri—pedigree and race record, 3658.
Drapier—pedigree and race record, 3657.
Draw In—Grassland H., 1526; Miss Dade H. (1st div.), 1985; Miss Tropical H., 3435; Coral Gables H., 4003.
Driving Home—Durham Cup S., 1533.
Duchossois, Richard L.—Susan Rhodemyre on Hill 'N Dale Farm, 1715.
Duck Foot—Aspidistra H., 110.
Duke Mitchell—New Jersey Futurity (2nd div.), 3447.
Duke of Dickson—Don Leon S., 1996.
Duncan (Fr)—pedigree and race record, 3658.
Dunham's Gift—to stud, 2433; pedigree and race record, 3658.
Dunphy—Prix Daphnis-G3, 263; pedigree and race record, 3658.
Dupuy, Hayden—John H. Clark on, 1464.

—E—

Eagle Crest—Independence Day H., 472.
Easy Triumph—British Columbia Stallion S. (fillies div.), 969.

ECLIPSE AWARD WINNERS:

John Henry, 3919.
Deputy Minister, 3922.
Before Dawn, 3925.
Pleasant Colony, 3928.
Wayward Lass, 3931.
Relaxing, 3934.
De La Rose, 3937.
Guilty Conscience, 3940.
Zaccio, 3943.
Mrs. Verna Lehmann, 3947.
North America 1936-'81, 3951.

Eclipse Awards winners—for television, radio, and photography announced, 3848.
El Baba—Kentucky Jockey Club S.-G3, 3378, 3433.
El Roble Hill Farm—Steve Thomas on, 2816.
Eleven Stitches—to stud, 1740; pedigree and race record, 3658.
Ellis Park—John H. Clark on, 1962.
Elpaso Patty—Priscilla S., 1668; Lisa S., 2679.
End of the Line—Anglia Television July S.-G2, 614.
Endicotta—Eatontown H. (2nd div.), 1673.
Energy and Money—Arizona Breeders' Futurity, 3881.
Engine One—Wait a Bit S., 3224, 3288.
England—Levy Board wants more from bookies, 722; Tony Morris on racecourses, 1413; leading money winners of 1981, 3542.
English Free Handicaps—for 1981, 3965.
English Thoroughbred investment—in summer sales selected yearlings, 376.
Ensign Earnem—Invitational Marathon S., 2678.
Envoy's Daughter—Petticoat S., 444.
Ephraim McDowell Cancer Foundation—John H. Clark on, 1342.
Equestris—new Aqueduct restaurant, 2094.
Equine research—fund-raiser at Myrtlewood Farm, 3702.
Erination—Miss Delaware H. (1st div.), 456; Kiss Me Kate S., 758.
Errico, Con—Cherie Suchy on concerning race fixing, 252; prison sentence reduced, 1614; appeal for new trial denied, 3978.
Eternal Search—Ontario Damsel S., 754; Duchess S., 836; Ontario Colleen S. (2nd div.), 1527; Ontario Fashion S., 2669.
Euclid (Ire)—pedigree and race record, 3658; to stud, 821.
Euphrosyne—Long Island H.-G2, 2595, 2663; Knickerbocker H.-G3 (1st div.), 3084, 3128.
Evans, Walker—Susan Rhodemyre on, 666.
Exclusive Canadian—Summer S., 1540.
Exclusive Order—Prix du Calvados-G3, 1351.

—F—

Fairway Phantom—syndicated, 436; pedigree and race record, 3658.
Fairy Footsteps—retired, 253.
Faisana (Arg)—Bristol H., 2666.
Fancy Miss—Old South S. (2nd div.), 747.
Fanny Falcon—New Mexican S., 968.
Fappiano—Forego H., 1322; to stud, 1740; pedigree and race record, 3660.
Far East Sun—pedigree and race record, 3660.
Far Out East—to stud, 2610; pedigree and race record, 3660.

Feliciano, Ben—suspended, 84; ruled off Illinois tracks for life, 1331.
Fenstermaker, Ross—Mike Marten on training methods, 801.
Fiddle Dancer Boy—Queen's Plate, 230, 231; Heresy S., 851.
Fill Mackis Cup—Norgor Thoroughbred Derby, 460.
Finisterre—pedigree and race record, 3660.
Finney, Humphrey—comments on foreign buyer phenomenon at selected summer yearling sales, 380.
Fio Rito—Evan Shipman S., 701, 967; Whitney H.-G1, 811, 834; Michigan Mile and One-Eighth H.-G2, 1070, 1095; to stud, 1453; pedigree and race record, 3660.
Fiore, Alex A.—suspended, 821; trainer's license revoked, 936.
Firenze—inducted into the Racing Hall of Fame at Saratoga, 675.
Firestone, Bert—parted company with trainer LeRoy Jolley, 2432.
First Albert—syndicated, 1453; pedigree and race record, 3660.
First Flurry—Silent Beauty S., 2954.
Fitzpatrick, Kerry—as a founder of ITB, Inc., 211.
Five Star Flight—Playboy Jersey Derby, 582, 600; Haskell Invitational H.-G1, 816, 834.
Flashy Mac—to stud, 1956; pedigree and race record, 3660.
Flighting—Princess Royal S.-G3, 2144.
Float Upstream—Magnolia S., 838.
Florida—breeding, Cherie Suchy on, 2362.
Fly Miss Fly—Laurel Lane S., 465; Louisiana Futurity (2nd div.), 3877.
Fly to Arms—pedigree and race record, 3662; to stud, 4107.
Flying Baton—Glenaris S., 118.
Flying Judgement—Juvenile Championship (Lga), 1995.
Flying Paster—to stud, 936; pedigree and race record, 3662.
Flying Stepper—Charles W. Bidwill Memorial S. (2nd div.), 3300.
Foal registration 1981—Jockey Club requirements, 74.
Fool's Prayer—to stud, 1741.
Foolish Owners—Seattle Slew H., 474.
Fools Dance—Michigan Breeders Prep H., 280.
Forceten—to stud, 4107.
Foreign investment—in selected yearlings from summer sales, 376.
Foretake—to stud, 3245.
Forlion—Morvich H., 2427, 2459.
Forluvofiv—Rancho Bernardo H., 1446, 1537.
Forsberg, Lloyd—on the state of Canadian Thoroughbred industry, 3202.
Four Crowns—Brisbane Cup-G1, 114.
Foveros—Hawaii S.-G1, 3750.
Fox, Mrs. Patricia Sabino—reinstated as owner-trainer at Louisiana Downs, 1740.
Fox, William I.—Louisiana Racing Commission upholds ban on, 4106.
Fractures and sprains—Heather Smith Thomas, et al., on, 2076.
Frame, D. G.—John H. Clark on, 3560.
France—Desmond Stoneham on strike halting French racing, 59; Desmond Stoneham on strike by French tote operators, Grand Prix de Paris, Prix d'Ispahan, 226; Desmond Stoneham on new socialist French government faces new racing problems, 889; Desmond Stoneham on review of French season in progress, 890; all-time leading French money earners, 1981 leading French money earners, 896.
Fraud Squad—Display S., 3452.
Freddythfreeloader—Cajun Country S., 1997.
French Charmer—San Clemente S., 735; Del Mar Oaks-G2, 1066, 1096.
French Cut—Queens County H.-G3, 3534, 3590.
Frost King—Canadian Derby, 1540; Col. R. S. McLaughlin S., 2001; Bunty Lawless S., 2665.
Fuginski—Juvenile S. (EP), 2152.
Fustok, Mahmoud—horses coming to U.S., 821.

—G—

Gain—pedigree and race record, 3662.
Gaines, John R.—purchased further interest in Proud Appeal, 252.
Gainesway Farm—Green Dancer to stud at, 83.
Gala Array—Rancho Santa Fe S., 1538.
Galaxy Libra (Ire)—Sunset H.-G1, 567, 599; Man o' War S.-G1, 1943, 1977; to stud, 3703.
Galbreath, John W.—John H. Clark on, 1082.
Gallant Best—to stud, 4107.
Garden State Park—plans to rebuild, 1452.
Gato Del Sol—Del Mar Futurity-G2, 1610, 1652.
Gaver, Jack—resigns from Greentree Stable, 3978.
Geauga Bonsi—Quick Step S., 747.
General sire rankings—251, 422, 718, 828, 1091, 1236, 1618, 2139, 2931, 3102, 3384, 3705, 3999.
Gentry, Olin—John H. Clark on, 1208, 1622.
Gentry, Tom—Cherie Suchy on being sued by John D. Marsh, 3369.
Genuine Risk—Larry Owens on, 1061; Cherie Suchy on, 1436.
Germany—Charles B. Marshall on racing and breeding in, 1589; Charles B. Marshall on race tracks in, 1592.
Germiston sale—Harwyn Witherspoon on, 808.
Ghazwan (Ire)—Knickerbocker H.-G3 (2nd div.), 3084, 3128.
Gilded Vanity—Brownstown S.-G3, 1351.
Ginistrelli—pedigree and race record, 3662; to stud, 3703.
Gladstone—pedigree and race record, 3662.
Glamour—John Sparkman on, 1937.
Glancing—Prix d'Arenberg-G3, 1672.
Glint of Gold—Grand Prix de Paris-G1, 226, 258; Preis von Europa-G1, 2144.
Glorious Song—Dominion Day H.-G3, 272; Spinster S.-G1, 2765, 2937; Nelson Bunker Hunt bought partner Frank Stronach's half-interest in, 3380; retired, 3978.
Gnome's Gold—Prince John S., 1943, 1987; Pilgrim S., 2768, 2950.
Go Leasing—Nassau S.-G2, 834.
Goffs bloodstock sales—Cherie Suchy on, 1035.
Gold and Myrrh—to stud in New York, 1741.
Gold Circle—Epsom H.-G1, 2144.
Gold River (Fr)—Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe-G1, 1928, 1978.
Gold Treasure—injured, retired, 438.
Golden Chance Farm—1981 Eclipse Award for outstanding breeder, 3702.
Goldiko (Fr)—Louisiana Downs H.-G3 (1st div.), 1950, 1980.
Good Manners—to stud, 4106.
Good Times—pedigree and race record, 3662.
Gorli, Serge—Desmond Stoneham on, 892.
Gosden, John—Mike Marten on training methods, 800.
Gosport—Prix de la Porte Maillot-G3, 263.
Graceful Landing—Chou Croute S., 4120.
Grand National meeting at Aintree—managed by Ladbrokes, 40.
Gray on Gray—Ballerina S., 2470.
Grease (Ire)—Gran Criterium-G1, 2145.
Great Britain—Levy Board Chairman Lord Desmond Plummer asks for betting duty reduction, 3848.
Great Neck—Bernard Baruch H.-G3 (2nd div.), 924, 944; sold, 1453; pedigree and race record, 3662.
Green Dancer—to stud at Gainesway, 83.
Green Forest—Prix de la Salamandre-G1, 1735, 1792; Grand Criterium-G1, 2099, 2142; Stoneham, Desmond on, 2099; to stud, 3979.
Greenback Gert—Cornucopia S., 1983.
Grey Bucket—Morven S., 4003.
Ground transportation—Steve Thomas on, 1720.
Growing Regard—Alberta Futurity, 1539.
Guilford Lad—Damon Runyon S., 2424, 2453.
Guilty Conscience—Boojum H., 2092, 2154; Vosburgh S.-G1, 2424, 2453; Eclipse Award winner 1981, 3940.
Guist Creek Farm—Susan Rhodemyre on, 1176.

—H—

Habitual Violator—pedigree and race record, 3666.
Hale Herk—Joliet S., 843.
Hallowed Envoy—Alamedan H., 845; Harvest S., 2676.
Hamburg racecourse—Charles B. Marshall on, 1595.
Hancock, Arthur B. Sr.—Cherie Suchy on, 903.
Handicap Libre—1981, 4106.
Hannover racecourse—Charles B. Marshall on, 1595.
Happy Bride (Ire)—Pretty Polly S.-G2, 98.
Happy Guess (Arg)—Manta H., 3114; Silver Belles H., 3843, 3878.
Happy Homemaker—Alki H., 1670.
Happy Hooligan—Playpen S., 615.
Harcourt, Hastings—dispersal of estate by CTBA Sales Company, 3379.
Harham's Sizzler—Illinois Cavalier S., 3447.
Hartack, Bill—John H. Clark on, 833.
Harthill, Dr. Alex—John H. Clark on, 1622.
Hartigan, John—Cherie Suchy on his Cashel Stud, 2355.
Harwood, Guy—at Keeneland summer sales, 548.
Hastings, Ron—as bloodstock agent, 386.
Hatta Gal—Scarlet Carnation S., 1657.
Hazel Grey—Vivacious H., 112.
Header Card—Augury S., 2604, 2671; Oak Leaf S.-G1, 3073, 3118.
Headley, Duval—John H. Clark on, 428, 584.
Headley, Hal Price—John H. Clark on, 2114.
Heavenly Cause—retired, 2934.
Heavenly Match—High Voltage S., 3138.
Hechizado (Arg)—Brooklyn H.-G1, 574, 600; Brownell Combs II purchases an interest in, 821.
Heffernan, James P.—resigned as president of NYRA, 3224.
Height of Fashion—May Hill S.-G3, 1654.
Helen's Beau—First Act S., 106.
Henbit—to stud, 1073.
Hendrie, George C.—retires from Ontario Jockey Club, 438.
Hewitt, Abram—John H. Clark on, 938.
Hidden ownership—NYRA bans three persons for, 252.
High Ascent—Allegheny S. (1st div.), 3751.
High Diplomacy—Sandy Blue Invitational H., 2673.
Highest Regard—Imperatrice H., 701, 735; retired, 1957.
Hilal (Ire)—tested positive for illegal medication after Queen Elizabeth S., 3540.
Hill 'N Dale Farm—Susan Rhodemyre on, 1715.
Hill, William—as bookmaker, 42.
Hinkle, Mr. and Mrs. Samuel D.—Susan Rhodemyre on, 1176.
Hirsch, Max—John H. Clark on, 716.
Hit It Rich—Whitemarsh H., 4117.
Hoedown's Day—San Matean H., 1999.
Hofmann, Philip B.—reelected president of Florida Thoroughbred Breeders' Association, 3245.
Hokuto Flag—Asahi Hai Sansai S.-G1, 4122.
Holiday Inns—South Africa racing awards, 2828.
Home on the Range—Sun Chariot S.-G2, 1982.
Homemade Lovin—D. S. "Shine" Young Futurity, 450.
Honey Fox—Violet H., 1998.
Honey's Appeal—Hydrangea H., 4124.
Hooper, Fred—Cherie Suchy on, 2366.
Hooper, Fred W.—honor guest of TCA, 2100; honor guest at TCA's testimonial dinner, 3217.
Horse vans—Steve Thomas on, 1720.
Hot Ski—Marlboro Nursery S. (colts div.), 1667.
Hot Summer Knight—Yakima Futurity, 3296.
Houdini—Slyder S., 849.
House Speaker—Allegheny S. (2nd div.), 3751.
Houyou Boy—Tennou Shou-G1, 3289.
Hoverclubber—Caesar's Wish H., 2150; Oradell S., 4005.
Hunt, Nelson Bunker—buys more Kentucky land, 436; syndicated 97 of his 1981 yearlings, 1740.
Hurley, Bill—John H. Clark on, 3851.
Hurok—to stud at Bradyleigh, 1957.
Hurry Renee—Good Neighbor S. (2nd div.), 3452; Miramar S. (1st div.), 3749.
Hurry Up Blue—retired to stud, 3244; pedigree and race record, 3666.

—I—

I Got Speed—Chapman H., 3130.
I'm a Scamper—Manitoba Buffalo S., 2002.
I'm Glad—Gran Premio Nacional-G1, 3749.
I'm Smokin—Palos Verdes H., 4099, 4113.
I've Lied Plenty—Heirloom S. (2nd div.), 4007.
Ice Cool—pedigree and race record, 3666.
Icy Dial—Sailingon H., 949.
Idyll—Stuyvesant H.-G3, 2768, 2940.
If This Be So—Henry P. Russell H. (1st div.), 3294; Evergreen H., 3530, 3589.

ILLUSTRATIONS, GENERAL:

Advertisement for horse vanning in 1927—1721.
Air transported horses ready to unload—1162.
Arlington Million midstretch—1293.
Arlington Million start—1292.
Ascot—1413.
Astrovan—1724.
Astrovan interior—1725.
Baden-Baden—1592.
Bay Meadows H. stretch run—3842.
Baze, Gary with Eugene Zeren and Trooper Seven—1195.
Bookmakers at Saratoga in the 1890s—664.
Bringing in mares at Haras Santa Eladia, Chile—1150.
Bucharest Prize—2788.
Buck Pond Farm—200.
Buck Pond Farm entrance—192.
Buck Pond Farm foaling stall—200.
Buck Pond Farm main residence—194.
Buck Pond Farm training barn—198.
Canadian tracks—3199.
Carlotta Bowl—2085.
Cashel Stud entrance—2356.
Cashel Stud office—2357.
Cashel Stud training barn and track—2360.
Cashel Stud field of mares—2358.
Club Hipico de Santiago—1152.
Club Hipico de Santiago paddock—1154.
Cologne racecourse—1594.
Colonial Cup fifth jump—3376.
Colonial Cup presentations—3376.
Doncaster—1420.
Dusseldorf race—1594.
El Roble Hill Farm—2817.
Epsom—1414.
Farm of Carlos Hirmas—1147.
First horse van, painting—1720.

Flemington racecourse—2557.
Flooded international meeting track in Prague (two views)—2782.
Flooded track a month before international meeting in Prague—2781.
Fort Erie—4072.
Goffs sale—1035.
Goffs sales pavilion—1036.
Goffs sales ring—1035.
Going to the races 1875 style—659.
Goodyear blimp—547.
Gotham S. finish—4088.
Grand National in 1947—43.
Ground-contact time graph—214.
Guist Creek Farm—1177, 1181.
Haras Santa Eladia, Chile—1148.
Hill 'N Dale Farm broodmares grazing—1718.
Hill 'N Dale Farm entrance—1715.
Hill 'N Dale Farm yearling barn—1716.
Hipodromo de Chile—1152.
Hipodromo de Chile new saddling stalls—1156.
Japan Cup winner's circle—3537.
Keeneland Library—2084.
Keeneland Library jockey scales—2085.
Keeneland summer sales world-record yearling—376.
Kennedy Airport—horses being unloaded at, 1162.
Kinghaven Farms—3191.
Kinghaven Farms stallion barn—3194.
Kinghaven Farms weanling barn—3196.
Korakuen (Tokyo) automatic pari-mutuel machine—3038.
Korakuen (Tokyo) betting office—3038.
Laurel in 1911—2103.
Marlboro Cup H. winner's circle—1732.
McCabe Agency's first international horse flight—1160.
Melbourne Carnival—3211.
Michigan Mile and One-Eighth H.—1071.
Midway, Kentucky, street named for Woody Stephens—3028.
Miho training center—3039.
Nakayama racecourse paddock—3034.
New Worden Hotel bar—665.
New Zealand horse racing, 1853 engraving—3814.
Newmarket—1423.
Normandy Farm inside main barn—2818.
Normandy Farm training track—2818.
Oaklawn Park advertisement from 1938—4070.
Oaklawn Park backstretch—4070.
Oaklawn Park grandstand—4066.
Oaklawn Park today—4072.
Oklahoma training track at Saratoga—673.
Ra Ora Stud Farm (New Zealand) pasture—3795.
Race 'n Ready stall space—4076.
Race 'n Ready swimming pool—4081.
Race 'n Ready training track—4080.
Randwick racecourse—2556.
Red River Farm broodmare barn—4060.
Red River Farm bull session—4060.
Red River Farm paddocks—4056.
Red River Farm stallion barn—4058.
Rottgen—1591.
Safety rail—1600.
Sandown—1416.
Saratoga morning workout in 1903—660.
Saratoga racecourse in 1951—658.
Saratoga race track—665.
Saratoga Springs in 1931—666.
Sheik Mohammed's private airplane—547.
Shipping horse by rail—1722.
Shipping horse by van—1722.
The Curragh—1032.
Tokyo racecourse—3032.
Tokyo racecourse, aerial view—3033.
Tokyo racecourse's first turn—3032.
True North H. finish—222.
Ultrasound equipment—3354.
Ultrasound equipment in use—3356.
Washington, D.C., International—3080.
Washington, D.C., International presentation—3081.
Washington, D.C., International winner's circle—3697.
Wellington Racing Club's course—3812.
Westchester, N.Y., in 1931—666.
Westfield—2564.
World's Fair H. program page—4067.
Yearlings, average price at Keeneland summer sale—202.

ILLUSTRATIONS, HORSES:

Acaroid—704.
Ack's Secret—2427.
Affirmed—1969.
Akureyri—3642, 4088.
Alla Breva—3845.
Alleged—Foreign Missile colt—2128.
Alleged—Gulls Cry colt—914.
Alleged—Runaway Bride (GB) filly—4092.
Alsab—2618.
Altitude—3700.
Alydar—1603.
Amber Pass—3642; (two pictures), 1065.
American Eclipse (painting by Edward Troye)—679.
Andover Way—4102.
Apalachee Honey—2422.
April Run (Ire)—2595, 2596.
Ardross—1028.
Argument (Fr)—891.
Artaius—Border Bounty filly—3715.
Ask Muhammad—3535.
Baby Duck—2597.
Bald Eagle—3025.
Ballymore—Demare filly—2133.
Balmerino (NZ)—3804.
Banner Gala—411.
Bay horse (painting by Bernard de Claviere)—901.
Before Dawn—55, 1193, 1442, 1732, 3925.
Beldale Flutter—1188, 3379, 3644.
Belmura Lad—3214.
Ben Fab—238, 3644.
Big Charles—810, 2829.
Bikala—1928.
Blue Ensign—3645.
Blue Man—3026.
Blue Wind (Ire)—1027.
Bold Tropic (SAf)—234, 3646.
Boprit—2790.
Bowl of Flowers—3373.
Brave Persian—2830.
Brewery Boy—3212.
Breyani—810.
*Bull Dog—904.
Burghclere—3715.
Busiris (painting by Edward Troye)—679.
Busted—Ship Yard colt—2136.
Bye Bye Paris—3269.
Cajun—1947.
Cannonade—3026.
Carbine—3796.
Caro (Ire)—392.
Cassaleria—3228.
Caterman (NZ)—3806.
Center Cut—411.
Cherokee Frolic—814.
Chilling Thought—575.
Choral Group—3088.
Classic Go Go—3747.
*Comeram—2558.
Count Turf—1159.
Crozier—2370.
Cupecoy's Joy—3375.
Cure the Blues—3648.
D'Accord—2600, 2601.
Dan's Commander—3854.
De La Rose—1944, 2421, 2425, 3220, 3937.
Deputy Minister—3922.
Detroit (Fr)—898, 1323.
Distant Echoes—810.
Doonesbury—1331, 3657.
Drumtop—196.
Dunham's Gift—3658.
Eleven Stitches—3518.
Elis (painting)—1720.
Engine One—3225.
Enstone Spark (GB)—3268.
Euphrosyne—2596, 3085.
Fappiano—3660.
Far North—Mary Biz colt—1750.
Fio Rito—811, 1070.
Five Star Flight—816.
Flashy Mac—2358.
Flying Paster—3522, 3662, 4088.
Foal, newborn—74.
Foolish Pleasure—Mille Ouis filly—1473.
Foolish Pleasure—Star Empress colt—556.
Forego—3951.
Fort Marcy—2384.
French Charmer—1067.
French Cut—3535.
Furious—2832.
Galaxy Libra (Ire)—1943.
Genuine Risk—1436, 1438, 4094.
Ghazwan (Ire)—3085.
Glaneuse—1940, 1941.
*Glencoe (painting by Edward Troye)—680.
Glint of Gold—896, 1189.
Glorious Song—2697, 2765.
Gnome's Gold—2770.
Godswalk—1030.
Gold River (Fr)—1932, 1936, 4094.
Goldiko (Fr)—1953.
Good Lord (NZ)—3816.
Great Neck—3666.
Green Forest—3964.
Greenland Park—3714.
Guilty Conscience—2094, 3940.
Guist Creek Farm sucklings—1180.
Habitat—Ampulla colt—2192.
Happy Guess (Arg)—3077.
Hatta Gal—3855.
Hattie Gibbs—1472.
Header Card—3077.
Heavenly Match—2770.
Hechizado (Arg)—574.
Heracles—810.
High Top—Golden Fez filly—3718.
High Tribute—Foolish Rumor colt—1476.
Hoist the Flag—Princess Pout colt—913.
Hyperno—2562.
I'm Smokin—571, 4099.
Idyll—2769.
In Fijar—890, 3666.
Irish Martini—1606.
Irish Ruler—Correlative filly—1314.
Irish Tower—3668.
Island Charm—3084.
Ivanjica—3335, 4098.
Jaklin Klugman—3668.
Jameela—2768.
Jim Dandy—664.
Joey Bob—4062.
John Henry—410, 1291, 2092, 2822, 2971, 3918, 3920, 3921, 4094; yearling half brother, 1748.
Josies Anchor—2598.
Juan Barrera—1196.
Just a Dash—3208.
Kelso—1966, 2824, 3951.
Key Bridge—2382.
Key to Content—2384, 3673.
Key to the Mint—2384.
Key to the Mint—Square Angel filly—1627.
Kilijaro (Ire)—928, 3371.
Kings's Bishop—1628.
Kings Lake—1025, 3673, 4090.
Kingston Town—1338, 2568.
Laser Light—3224.
Le Marmot (Fr)—3381.
Lets Dont Fight—1300.
Lexington (painting by Edward Troye)—680.
Lines of Power—3381.
Little Bonny (Ire)—3266.
Lord Avie—1202, 3674.
Love Sign—2093.
Luth de Saron (Fr) (painting by Bernard de Claviere)—901.
Mac Diarmida—2360.
Madam Gay (GB)—892.
Mairzy Doates—243, 3536.
Man o' War—255, 1965.
Marwell—415.
Mashteen—3339.
Masked Marvel (Ire)—55.
Master Derby—Sailor Princess filly—671.
Master Willie (GB)—3677.
Match the Hatch—1733, 3079.
Mill Reef—Arkadina colt—2127, 4094.
Mill Reef—Hayloft colt—2131.
Moorestyle—2426, 3678.
Mrs. Penny—2098.
Mystical Mood—814.
Nashua—1964.
Native Royalty—Head Nurse filly—1639.
Nellie Morse—2836.
Nicolas—2784.
Nijinsky II—382, 391.
Nijinsky II—Fairness colt—550.
Noble Bijou—3804.
Noble Heights—3701.
Noble Nashua—222, 567, 1322, 1731, 4094.
Nodouble—3851.
Northern Baby—3380.
Northern Dancer—Bernie Bird colt—538.
Northern Dancer—Fashionable Trick colt—923.

Northern Dancer—My Great Aunt colt—554.
Northern Dancer—South Ocean colt—535, 4092.
Northern Dancer—Sweet Alliance colt—537.
Nureyev—378.
Olden Times—2438.
Olympia—2370.
Open Call—2419.
Our Captain Willie—1607.
Our Escapade—3375.
Out of Hock—926.
Over the Air—2828.
P'Tite Tete (Fr)—894.
Paristo—3680.
Pass the Tab—2424.
Past Forgetting—70.
Peat Moss—2598.
*Phar Lap—3798.
Pleasant Colony—1440, 3681, 3928, 4090.
Plugged Nickle—3681.
Porpourie—3853.
Port Pegasus—2830.
Practitioner—2356.
Premio Nobel (Chi)—1150.
Pretense—*Fine Feathers II colt—1166.
Princelet—3084, 3232.
Prismatical—924, 1736.
Proud Appeal—3682.
Proud Lou—1944.
Proud Northern—3846.
Providential (Ire)—3079, 3081, 3697.
Purchase—1964.
Quarrytown—809.
Queen to Conquer—1334, 2776.
Radar Ahead—3682.
Raise a Cup—3927.
Rare Performer—3683.
Real Prize—51.
Recitation—894.
Relaxing—with Angel Penna Sr., 1191; 3934.
Returning—3073.
Riverman—1937.
Rossi Gold—238.
Round Table—2874.
Run the Gantlet—3712.
Sauce Boat—Finest Star colt—1716.
Save Wild Life—1197, 3382.
Scarlet Lady—810.
Searching—3238.
Selected summer sales yearling—375.
Sham—Larceny Gal filly—1640.
Shergar—63, 697, 1076, 3092, 3685, 3965, 4092.
Shiskabob—1950.
Showdown—2559.
Shuvee—1965.
*Sir Gallahad III—904.
Sir Ivor—382.
Skillful Joy—3372.
Smackeroo—810.
Snow Plow—3225.
Son of Love (Fr)—2122.
Sophisticate—3856.
Sovereign Edition—3800.
Spectacular Bid—1165.
Spence Bay (Ire)—2604.
Spruce Needles—1608, 3686.
Staff Writer—Timely Roman colt—1477.
Stage Door Johnny—Eastern Princess filly—1749.
Stalwart—3530.
Star Gallant—4101.
Stone Manor—3686.
Stop the Music—Indian Lassie colt—1475.
Storm Bird—3641, 4098.
Struna—2790.
Summer Advocate—418.
Summer Time Guy—3687.
Summing—1448, 3687, 4090.
Super Moment—3841.
Swan Prince—2837.
Sweet Willow—1177.
Sweetest Chant—1198.
Syncopate—832, 3531.
Tahitian King (Ire)—1197, 3967.
Tatona—3818.
Tax Holiday—3698.
Temperence Hill—3687.
Thanks to Tony—3688.
The Bart—4100.
The Captain—570.
The Minstrel—Cambretta colt—2137.
The Minstrel—Directoire filly—911.
The Pixie—3818.
Thirty Eight Paces—3971.
Thrice Worthy—813.
Ticketed—406.
Timely Writer—1193, 2093.
Tina Tina Too—3699.
To-Agori-Mou (Ire)—1026, 4090.
Told—3688.
Track Robbery—403.
Trooper Seven—1194, 1195, 3690.
Tropic Ruler—3362, 4103.
Tulloch—2570.
Tunerup—3690.
Upper Nile—Popaway colt—555.
*Vaguely Noble—Gay Matelda filly—3340.
*Vaguely Noble—Robalea filly—1629.
Virtuous—3542.
Viva Sec—3374.
Wayward Lass—3931, 4092.
Well Decorated—3534.
Well Mannered—White Beauty filly—2614.
Where You Lead—3265.
Whirlaway—1966, 2824.
Wickerr—1066, 1446.
Willow Hour—812, 3691.
Wolf Power—810.
Woodstream—1946.
Zaccio—3376, 3943.
Zen—1718.

ILLUSTRATIONS, PERSONS:

Abdulla, Khaled—2120.
Adcock, Jay—4053.
Adcock, Joe with son Jay—4054.
Adcock, LeRoy—1950.
Addison, Harry Jr.—3201.
Adger, John—3341.
Aga Khan—62, 898.
Aguado, Benedicto—1145.
Alexanders of King Ranch—551.
Anderson, Barry—3202.
Anthony, John Ed with Joe Cantey—548.
Baird, Bobby—3386.
Baker, Col. Charles—3200.
Barnard, Jean—2829.
Barrera, Laz—1325, 3844.
Bassett, James E. 'Ted'—1185.
Bates, Ted—1319.
Baugh, Rollin—3717.
Belden, Del—4076.
Bell, Reynolds—1752.
Bennette, J. A. L.—3812.
Bensinger, Mr. and Mrs. Robert F.—414.
Benson, Harry—1025.
Binet, Jean-Pierre—1025.
Black, Ian—3194.
Blackwell, George—923, 1639.
Brady, 'Diamond Jim'—662.
Braun, Hernan—1146.
Brennan, Robert—210, 552, 1752.
Brown, Mr. and Mrs. Darrell—553.
Bull, Phil—2134.
Bulwer-Long, Tim with Kais Al-Said—2133.
Burch, Elliott—248.
Cairns, John—2765.
Camp, L. Clay—922.
Campbell, W. C. 'Cot'—212.
Campo, John—3929.
Carr, Ted—3853.
Carroll, Del—1069.
Carson, Willie—1188.
Casse, Norman—2852.
Caswell, Ed—196.
Cecil, David—672.
Cella, Charles J.—4067.
Cella, John—4067.
Cherry-Downes, A. R. G.—1752.
Claridge, Brooks—with Tropic Ruler, 3360; 4104.
Clough, Rick—3206.
Cocks, W. Burling—3944.
Collins, Joss—with John Inglis, 549; 922, 1640, 3335.
Colombo, Mr. and Mrs. Eugenio—3341.
Combs, Leslie II—with Nashua, 211; 916.
Cook, Billy with son Peter—3209.
Cooper, Tom—386, 536, 3265.
Cordero, Angel Jr.—3936.
Cornell, Reggie—1464.
Cottrill, Humphrey—with Khaled Abdulla, 554; 920.
Coulter, Don—912.
Coury, Sam A.—4104.
Cruguet, Jean—673.
Cummings, Bart—2562.
Dance, Laddie—938.
Davison, Mrs. Richard—3941.
De Chambure, Count Roland—3340.
De Kwiatkowski, Henryk—916, 3937.
Diamond, Jack—3206.
Dimaggio, Joe with Darrel McHargue—3229.
Douieb, Olivier—1063.
Doyle, Jack—3720.
Drysdale, Neil—671; with Corbin Robertson, 2605.
Duchossois, Richard L.—1717.
Eaton, Lee—1752.
Echeverria, Pedro Pablo—1156.
Edwards, Juan Luis—1156.
Evans, Thomas Mellon—3441, 3929.
Farish, Mr. and Mrs. William III—922.
Farish, William S. III—1069, 3342.
Finney, Humphrey S.—665, 833.
Fitzpatrick, Kerry—3268.
Flint, Ed—1185.
Fontana, Richard—1601.
Forsberg, Lloyd—3202.
Garbo, Greta with Howard Lindsay and Mr. and Mrs. Damon Runyon—659.
Gaver, John—2420.
Gentry, Olin—1208.
Gentry, Tom—3343; with John D. Marsh, 3370.
Gilliland, Lukin—3341.
Gluck, Max—3842.
Green, Dolly—916.
Groves, Franklin—1749, 2120; with Peter Pegg and Shannon Wolfram, 3266.
Guggenheim, Harry with Woody Stephens—3025.
Hall, Eldon—1068.
Hancock, Arthur B. Sr.—903.
Hancock, Seth—3958.
Hardin, Mr. and Mrs. Mark—914.
Hartigan, John—2355.
Harwood, Guy—2135.
Head, Alec—1929.
Headley, Hal Price—2114.
Hickey, Mrs. and Mrs. Noel with Bill Davis—3717.
Hine, Hubert 'Sonny'—2424, 3941.
Hinkle, Samuel—1181.
Hinkle, Mr. and Mrs. Samuel D. and Samuel IV—1176.
Hirsch, Max—584.
Hooper, Fred—2366, 2368; with Brereton C. Jones, 3217.
Hughes, Arthur—3814.
Hulet, Leslie—1070.
Hunter, Charles—2624.
Hutchinson, Robert—1314.
Jefferson, Jim with Roy Meyers—1472.
Jockeys for international jockey competition—2840.
Jolly, Cecil—801.
Jones, Ben—3960.
Jones, Brereton C.—1622.
Jones, Gary with Claudia and Morey Mirkin—1167.
Jones, John T. L. Jr.—1476.
Joyce, Joseph Jr.—46.
Kassen, Dave—801.
Kennedy, Pat—1972.
Kennedy, Rick—1628.
Kilroe, Frank E. 'Jimmy'—3514.
Kwiatkowski, Henryk de—2421.
Lehmann, Mrs. Verna—3947.
Levy, Morton—3923.
Lewis, Major John with Peter Walwyn and Jack Doyle—2134.
Li Butti, Bob—1752.
Lizza, Carl Jr.—54, 562, 1044, 3933.
Lizza, Mr. and Mrs. Carl Jr.—1732.
Lockridge, Dr. William—3341.
Loder, Edmund—1028.
Lukas, D. Wayne—2778.
Luro, Horatio—3560.
Mangurian, Harry T. Jr.—714.
Markey, Mrs. Gene—1603, 3926.
Marsh, John D. with Tom Gentry—3370.
Marshall, Louis—192.
Martin, Frank 'Pancho'—3096.
Martin, Jose—3933.
Martin, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas—1641.
Martin, Thomas—3342.

Maxwell, Bobby—1726.
McAnally, Ron—3843.
McCabe, John—1160.
McDonald, Billy—913, 2121.
McDowell, Major Thomas C.—194.
McKellar, Donald—2555.
McLaughlin, Leo P.—4068.
McLean, Pope—3344.
McMurry, L. L.—3269.
McNall, Bruce—3343.
McVarish, Akiko—1475.
Mellon, Paul—2384.
Migliore, Richard—925.
Minarik, Ferdinand—2784.
Mirkin, Claudia and Morey with Gary Jones—1167.
Moore, Gary—1929.
Morris, Greg—3945.
Morris, John A.—1342.
Morrissey, John—660.
Muller, Marcel—1145.
Mullion, Mrs. Jim—1027.
Murdock, Mrs. Lewis—3944.
Nakamura, Kazuo—380.
Niarchos, Stavros—378, 538.
Nicholson, Nick—1185, 2609.
Nielsen, Ole A.—1641.
Norton, Steve—1750.
Nuckols, Sam—1082.
O'Brien, Vincent and Lester Piggott—2128.
Parke, Ivan—2368.
Payne-Gallwey, Sir Philip—386; with Tom Cooper, 551; 920..
Penna, Angel Sr.—with Relaxing, 1191; 3935.
Perkins, Peter—2774.
Perret, Craig—817.
Phipps, Ogden Mills—3935.
Piggott, Lester—2840.
Pim, David—3716.
Pincay, Laffit Jr.—1948.
Pletcher, J. J.—711.
Pollard, Ron—40.
Prendergast, Kevin—1028.
Robart, Eddie—805.
Robbins, Tom—708.
Roberts, Michael—2828.
Roosevelt, Franklin and Eleanor with George Bull—659.
Rowe, Jimmy—716.
Rubin, Sam and Dorothy—1296, 3076.
Runkle, Janice—428.
Russell, John—600.
Sangster, Robert—377, 536.
Schwartz, Barry K.—3344.
Serrano, Mauricio—1156.
Sheehy, Dennis and Morgan—1749.
Shoemaker, Bill—4088.
Shuk, Nick with Art Rooney—3383.
Sikura, John—3342.
Simard, Mrs. S. T. with Mike Doyle—1629.
Skelton, W. O. 'Bill'—3820; with pony Goldie, 3822; with *Daryl's Joy, 3824.
Sloan, George (painting by Bernard de Claviere)—900.
Smith, Herman C. Jr.—3524.
Smith, Lou—805.
Smith, Tommy—2559, 3212.
Steffee, Jed—1717.
Stephens, Woody—914, 2421, 3023, 3024; with Harry Guggenheim, 3025; 3937.
Stevens, Ed—1640.
Stokes, Richard—912.
Stowers, Jack—3855.
Stronach, Frank—1630, 2766.
Sturgill, William B.—1184.
Stute, Mel—1447.
Sutton, Tex—1726.
Sweeney, Brian—3520.
Sweeney, Jack—1160.
Swinebroad, George—1746.
Tammaro, John—3923.
Taylor, Charles—912.
Taylor, E. P. with Edward A. Cox—1624.
Taylor, Mrs. E. P.—2421.
Thomas, Joe—536, 912.
Thompson, Bill—1752.
Travers, William R.—662.
Trovato, Joe—3344.
Troye, Edward (painting)—678.
Tschuguievets, Alexander—2786, 2787.
Vance, David—1185.
Vanderbilt, Alfred G.—3956.
Veitch, John—3926.
Velasquez, Jorge—3930.
Von Loeper, Hans-Heinrich—1589.
Vorster, Gert C.—1589.
Walsh, Kathy—1314.
Warden, Colonel Richard—537, 553.
Waren, Doris and Cathy Cooper, Keeneland librarians—2085.
Welsh, Bob—2609.
Wertheimer, Jacques—1929.
White, Roger—3724.
Whittingham, Charles—799, 1325, 2428.
Wigan, James—2121.
Williams, Jim—2608.
Willmot, David—3192.
Willmot, Donald G. with John Tammaro and Brian Swatuk—3192.
Wolff, N. E.—3854.
Wright, Warren—3956.
Yank, Albert—1748.
Young, Lee—1473, 1970.
Zeren, Eugene—1195.

Immense Journey—pedigree and race record, 3666.
In—Premio Batalla de Carabobo y Dia del Ejercito-G2, 110; Premio Fuerzas Armadas de Cooperacion-G2, 946.
In Fijar—to stud, 2612; pedigree and race record, 3666.
Inado Kotobuki—Kyoto Grand Prix-G2, 2678.
Inclavatating—Cameo S., 4116.
Incorporator—Lieutenant Governor's H. (EP), 110.
Index—Bayerisches Zuchtrennen-G3, 943.
Infusive—pedigree and race record, 3668.
Ingenuous—pedigree and race record, 3668.
International jockey competition—Doug McCoy on, 2840.
International Classification—for 1981, 3964.
International meeting—of socialist countries, Michal Horacek on, 2781.
Ireland—Phil Drake on Irish-breds, 1025; Phil Drake on the history of The Curragh, 1030.
Irish Escapade—to stud, 3381; pedigree and race record, 3668.
Irish Heart (Ire)—Jockey Club Cup H., 1985.
Irish Joy—Boiling Springs H.-G3 (1st div.), 1666.
Irish Martini—Futurity S.-G1, 1606, 1651.
Irish investment—in summer sales of selected yearlings, 376.
Irish Tower—to stud at Airdrie, 83; pedigree and race record, 3668.
Ironworks—Fayette H.-G3, 2143; to stud, 2612; pedigree and race record, 3668.
Island Charm—First Flight H., 3084, 3115.
Island Sultan—to stud, 1454.
Island Whirl—El Cajon S., 1527.
ITB, Inc.—formed by Robert Brennan and Kerry Fitzpatrick, 211.
It's in the Air—retired to stud, 3244.
It's the One—Affirmed H., 3843, 3879.

—J—

Jack the Knife—Sunland Park Futurity, 3876.
Jacobs, Hirsch—John H. Clark on, 1622, 3238, 3851.
Jadosa Toker—Valedictory H., 3880.
Jaklin Klugman—to stud, 436; pedigree and race record, 3668.
Jameela—Twilight Tear S., 58, 114; Imp S., 574, 606; Maskette S.-G1, 1440, 1520; sold, 1616; Ladies H.-G1, 2768, 2937.
Japan—Wally Wood on racing and breeding in, 3033.
Japan Cup—Mary Mountier on contrasted with the Arlington Million, 206; preliminary nominations, 1452; Wally Wood on, 3033; Jim McGrath on, 3536.
Japanese Thoroughbred investments—in summer sales selected yearlings, 376.
Jay Netta Joe—Heirloom S. (1st div.) (dead heat), 4007.
Jennifer B.—Turkish Trousers S., 4005.
Jeremy Jet—Hawthorne Derby-G3, 2423, 2458.
Jersey Act—Cherie Suchy on, 907.
Jetabid—Florida Breeders Futurity (colts and geldings div.), 153.
Joanie's Chief—True North H., 219, 265; to stud, 937.
Jockey Club Gold Cup—Susan Rhodemyre on, 1964; Dan Farley on, 2091.
Jockey Club Round Table Conference—Susan Rhodemyre on, 908.
Jockeys—Steve Thomas on W. D. 'Bill' Skelton, 3820.
John Henry—Sword Dancer S.-G3, 410, 442; Arlington Million, 1291, 1351; Dan Farley on, 2091; Jockey Club Gold Cup S.-G1, 2092, 2141; Oak Tree Invitational-G1, 3073, 3111; John H. Clark on, 3096; 1981 Eclipse Award winner, 3919.
Johnny Dance—John R. Macomber H., 466.
Joleg (Ire)—Seabiscuit Claiming S., 754.
Jolley, LeRoy—parted company with owner Bert Firestone, 2432.
Jolly, Cecil—Mike Marten on training methods of, 801.
Jones, Ben—John H. Clark on, 1962.
Jones, Brereton C.—buys Kirtling (Ire), 62; John H. Clark on, 1622.
Joni Kid—La Mesa Park Select Sale Futurity, 1983.
Jordan, Fritz—John H. Clark on, 1962.
Josies Anchor—Schenectady H., 2595, 2673; Iroquois S., 3534, 3591; Ticonderoga H., 3971, 4004.
Journey Ahead—Gateway to Glory S., 2002.
Joyce, Joseph Jr.—simulcasting into Las Vegas, 46.
Juan Barrera—Del Mar Derby-G2, 1196, 1234.
Juji Arrow—Mainichi Oukan-G2, 2676.
Jump—Marlboro Nursery S. (fillies div.), 1667.
Just a Dash—Melbourne Cup-G1, 3208, 3290.
Just McKenna—Tibouchina S.-G2, 943.
Juvenile sire rankings—430, 726, 933, 1201, 1742, 1952, 3103, 3237, 3581, 3873, 4111.

—K—

K. D.'s Knight—Sir Winston Churchill S., 1999.
Kanu Girl—Lorelei S., 1989.
Karla's Enough—Quivira S., 272; retired, 3381.
Kassen, Dave—Mike Marten on training methods of, 801.
Kathy T.—Chapel Belle S. (2nd div.), 615.
Kaylem Ho—Begonia S., 853.
Keene, Jack—John H. Clark on, 1622, 2836.
Keeneland—John H. Clark on, 833, 2114, 3712.
Keeneland Library—Cherie Suchy on, 2084.
Keith, Joe—John H. Clark on, 584.
Kennedy Lass—Kamar S., 3140.
Kentucky—prefile racing bill, 3543; off-track betting possible, 4106.
Kentucky Derby—also-eligibles, 586; value increased for 1982, 3848.
Kentucky Derby Museum—plans announced, 3382.
Kentucky Horse Center—fire, 1333.
Kentucky racing—Steve Thomas on problems facing racing industry, 2374.
Kentucky Triple Crown—a $250,000 bonus offered by Jim Beam for winning Blue Grass S., Kentucky Derby, and Jim Beam Spiral S., 3703.
Key Bridge—named Broodmare of the Year by Kentucky Thoroughbred Owners and Breeders, 2382.
Key to Content—United Nations H.-G1, 700, 729; pedigree and race record, 3673.
Khartoum—Palisades S., 3115.
Kick—pedigree and race record, 3673.
Kilijaro (Ire)—Palomar H.-G3, 928, 945; Autumn Days H. (1st div.), 1948, 1991; Matriarch S., 3371, 3441.
Kilmona—Prix Chloe-G3, 604; Prix de l'Opera-G2, 1980.
Kilroe, Frank E. 'Jimmy'—interview by Jay Hovdey on California racing, 3513.
Kilty—Citation Invitational H., 91.
King of Spain—King George S.-G3, 835; pedigree and race record, 3673.
King Quail—Dowling H., 1670.
King's Finder—De Anza S., 1104.
Kings Lake—Joe McGrath Memorial S.-G1, 1734, 1790; to stud, 2432; pedigree and race record, 3673.
King's n' Things—Bayouland Sales S., 954.
Kinghaven Farms—Susan Rhodemyre on, 3191.
Kingstown Town—George Main S.-G1, 2143; W. S. Cox Plate-G1, 2944; Caulfield S.-G1, 2944.
Kirtling (Ire)—bought by Brereton C. Jones of Airdrie Stud, 62; to stud, 3703; pedigree and race record, 3674.
Knights Beauty—Gala Fete H. (1st div.), 2946; Kentucky Cardinal H. (1st div.), 3451; Indian Maid H. (1st div.), 3757.
Known Fact—to stud, 253; pedigree and race record, 3674.
Konigsstuhl—Grosser Hansa-Preis-G2, 732; Gran Premio del Jockey Club Coppa d'Oro-G1, 2664.
Kuja Happa—Nellie Bly S. (1st div.), 756.
Ky Alta—Speed to Spare Championship S., 1538; British Columbia Premier Championship S., 2156.
Kentucky State Racing Commission—Steve Thomas on, 1184.

—L—

La Bonzo—Arlington Matron H.-G2, 817, 834.
La Guacha—Premio Dia de la Marina-G2, 846.
La Rinconada—John H. Clark on, 1208.
Ladbrokes—Michal Horacek on, 39.
Ladnesian—British Columbia Stallion S. (colts and geldings div.), 969; British Columbia Nursery S., 1660.
Lady Christal—Land of Opportunity Futurity, 837; Ladyluck S., 852.
Lady Jove—Miss Delaware H. (2nd div.), 456.
Lady of Promise—Lady Baltimore H., 470; Waya S., 3288.
Land of Eire—to stud, 1741; pedigree and race record, 3674.
Lanyons Gray—Sport City S., 1656.

Laser Light—Remsen S.-G1, 3224, 3281.
Last Light—Royal Whip S.-G3, 750.
Last Raise—pedigree and race record, 3674.
Laughing Gull—Toddler S., 97; Bowie Kindergarten S., 2460.
Laundauer—Oregon Futurity, 4004.
Laurel Race Course—Diana Jividen on history of, 2103.
Lawdy Miss Clawdy—Curly Reeves S., 1993; Gala Fete H. (2nd div.), 2946.
Le Danseur—Winnipeg Futurity, 1662; Coronation Futurity, 2465.
Leach, Brownie—John H. Clark on, 833.
Lead Eighty—Hanshin Sansai S.-G1, 4122.
Leading North American sires—by average earnings index, 2067.
Leandra (Fr)—Prix de Malleret-G2, 263.
Lehmann, Mrs. Verna—Eclipse Award winner 1981, 3947.
Lemhi Gold—Westwood S. (2nd div.), 606.
Les Aspres (Fr)—Seabiscuit Invitational H., 3296.
Legitimo—Gran Premio San Isidro-G1, 2954.
Lets Dont Fight—Arch Ward S., 1102; Arlington-Washington Futurity, 1300, 1351.
Liberal—pedigree and race record, 3674.
Life's Hope—retired, 723.
Light Cavalry (GB)—Princess of Wales's S.-G2, 446; to stud, 1740; pedigree and race record, 3674.
Liloy (Fr)—to stud, 4106.
Linda North—Blue Hen S., 842.
Lines of Power—Midwest H., 2158; Quaker H., 3134; to stud, 3381; pedigree and race record, 3674; Gravesend H., 3971, 4002.
Lingot d'Or—pedigree and race record, 3674.
Linnleur—pedigree and race record, 3674.
Lioness—Saddleback S. (2nd div.), 3295.
Little Imagele—Western Mail Classic-G1, 3753.
Little Wolf—St. Simon S.-G3, 2952.
Lively King—pedigree and race record, 3674.
Livergant, Harold—owner of Regent Miss, 66.
Lizza, Carl Jr.—at Keeneland summer sales, 549.
London Lil—Gardenia S. (Crc) (1st div.), 2666.
Lonely Balladier—Fairlawn H., 3302; Tosmah S., 3878.
Lord Avie—retired to stud at Spendthrift, 1202; pedigree and race record, 3674.
Lord Jack—Grand Prix de Vichy-G3, 967.
Lordly Love—Flintlock H., 1986.
Loto Canada—Seattle H., 1665; Washington Championship, 1984.
Louisiana—charges of improper licensing and drug use by track personnel, 3379; Steve Thomas on Louisiana breeding and racing statistics, 4082.
Louisiana Downs—trainers and veterinarians levied with fines, 587; controversy between horsemen and track management, 1958.
Louisiana Racing Commission—term shortened, 722.
Love Sign—Sheepshead Bay H.-G2, 701, 731; Ballerina S.-G3, 924, 958; Beldame S.-G1, 2092, 2141.
Love's Hope (Arg)—San Jose H., 3294.
Lovers Fling—Buffalo Bills H., 450.
Lucky Ship—Stampede Futurity, 2462.
Luro, Frances and Horatio—John H. Clark on, 1622.
Luro, Horatio—John H. Clark on, 938, 1342, 1464, 3560.
Lydian (Fr)—Grosser Preis von Berlin-G1, 730; to stud, 2935; pedigree and race record, 3674.
Lying Lady—Windfall H. (1st div.), 842.
Lyllos (Fr)—to stud, 4107.

—M—

Madden, John E.—John H. Clark on, 428.
Maelstrom Lake (Ire)—Prix Robert Papin-G1, 709, 730.
Magesterial—Whitehall S.-G3, 1524; to stud, 2433; pedigree and race record, 3676.
Magus—Caddo S., 469.
Mairzy Doates—Matchmaker S.-G2, 243, 259; Japan Cup-G1, 3536, 3594.
Make a Mess—pedigree and race record, 3676.
Malign—pedigree and race record, 3676.
Mambo—pedigree and race record, 3676; to stud, 4107.
Maniches—Evening Out S., 1322, 1357.
Make a Mess—pedigree and record, 3676.
Maple Creek—Yearling Sales S. (colts and geldings div.), 1658.
Marathon—pedigree and race record, 3676.
Marcellini—pedigree and race record, 3676.
Marriageable (Ire)—pedigree and race record, 3676.
Marsh, John D.—Cherie Suchy on suing Tom Gentry, 3369.
Marshaller—Criterium S., 1101.
Martin, Frank—inducted into the Racing Hall of Fame at Saratoga, 676; John H. Clark on, 3096.
Martin, J. V.—offers new horse van called Astrovan, 1724.
Martinez, Rolando—trainer's license revoked, 1333.
Marwell—William Hill July Cup-G1, 415, 444; Prix de l'Abbaye de Longchamp-G1, 1928, 1979.
Maryland—charity fund-raiser auctioning donated stallion services, 3380; eliminates restricted races, 3978.
Masked Marvel (Ire)—Tidal H.-G2, 51, 90.
Master Thatch (Ire)—Westwood S. (1st div.), 606.
Master Willie (GB)—Coral Eclipse S.-G1, 242, 257; pedigree and race record, 3677; to stud, 3849.
Match the Hatch—to stud, 1453; Manhattan H.-G2, 1731, 1791.
Matching—Mission Viejo S., 3126.
Matching Gift—pedigree and race record, 3677.
Mathias, Senator Charles Jr.—speech given at The Jockey Club Round Table Conference, 909.
May I Rule—pedigree and race record, 3677.
Mayanesian—Sanford S.-G2, 1060, 1106.
Mayapan—Indian St. Leger, 2670.
McAnally, Ron—Jay Hovdey on, 234; as trainer of John Henry, 3073.
McCabe, John J.—Janet Barrett on, 1159.
McCann—Lamplighter H.-G3, 90.
McCann, Phil—John H. Clark on, 3560.
McDowell Cancer Institute—supported by a fund-raising party, 936.
Me Native—pedigree and race record, 3677.
Mean Martha—Vantage S., 950; Golden Harvest H., 1610, 1655.
Mel's Sister—Galaxy S., 3457.
Melanie Frances—Pucker Up S.-G3, 733.
Melbourne Spring Carnival—Jack Elliott on, 3211.
Melvicka—Liberation S., 851.
Melyno—Prix Thomas Bryon-G3, 2468.
Metro Jumbo—Kyoto Kinen H.-G2, 3445.
Migliore, Richard—Larry Owens on, 925.
Mikes Party—Victoria Park H., 2942.
Milady H.—Save Wild Life, 67, 91.
Milingo—Arlington-Washington Lassie S.-G1, 1444, 1519.
Millingdale Lillie (Ire)—Brown Jade S., 403, 753.
Minagawa Manna—Kikuka Shou-G1, 3442.
Minnesota Chief—La Jolla Mile S.-G3, 928, 947.
Minstrel Grey—Orange County H., 3285.
Miracle Memories—Sophomore Special S. (1st div.), 1541.
Miss Tarpon Woods—Ruddy Belle H., 450.
Missy Melissa—Indian Maid H. (2nd div.), 3757.
Miswaki—to stud, 2935; pedigree and race record, 3677.
Mitchell, Mike—Mike Marten on training methods of, 800.
Miz Mosca—Frivolity S., 1655.
Molto Bene—Chicago H., 3876.
Monetary Gift—Oil Capitol H. (1st div.), 1994.
Montekin—Horris Hill S.-G3, 2672.
Montera—Longacres Invitational Marathon H., 2154.
Mooney, John J.—appointed president of Arlington Park, 3978.
Moorestyle—Prix Maurice de Gheest-G1, 834; to stud in 1982, 1072; Bisquit Cognac Challenge S.-G3, 2426, 2459; Prix de la Foret-G1, 2602, 2661; pedigree and race record, 3678.
More Heather—Park S.-G3, 2470.
Morris, John A.—John H. Clark on, 1342.
Motrill—pedigree and race record, 3678.
Move It Now—Mt. Vernon S., 811, 845.
Mr. Cromwell—Queensland Derby-G1, 116.
Mr. Docile—Prospect S., 474.
Mrs. Penny—bound for U.S., 438; Queen Charlotte H.-G3, 2098, 2143.
Muckler, Tim—Bob Harding on, 700.
Multinational racing—Sir Peter Teazle on, 1220.
Music Leader—Grady Madden S., 838.
Muskoka Weekend—Jammed Lovely S., 3444.
Mutineer—pedigree and race record, 3678; to stud, 4107.
Muttering—Auld Lang Syne S., 4099, 4115.
My Blossy—Forget Me Not S., 1670.
My Kochana—Illini Princess H. (2nd div.), 3450.
My Lover—Cornwallis S.-G3, 2147.
Mystical Mood—Schuylerville S.-G3, 811, 844.

—N—

Nain Bleu (Fr)—to stud, 2935; pedigree and race record, 3678.
Naked Sky—pedigree and race record, 3678.
Nashua—John H. Clark on, 833.
Naskra's Breeze—Brighton Beach H.-G3, 1606, 1668.
Native Courier—Bernard Baruch H.-G3 (1st div.), 924, 944.
Native Plunder—Honey Bee H., 3442.
Native Tactics—Alibhai H., 2604, 2672.
New Jersey—South Jersey Sports and Exposition Authority created, 4106.
New Jersey Racing Commission—seminar on OTB, medication, multiple ownership, 722.
New York—takeout reduction bill, 434; Larry Owens on state breeding program, 1606.
New York owners—not required to carry insurance for jockeys, 1072.
New York Racing Association—President James Heffernan concerned about simulcasting, 48.
New York-breds—given open-race premiums, 587.
New Zealand—Mary Mountier on breeding in, 3795; Mary Mountier on racing in, 3810; stakes winners, stakes-placed runners, 1980-'81, 3832; sires of stakes winners, stakes-placed runners, 1980-'81, 3840; leading sires, 1980-'81, 3840.
New Zealand stakes results—1980-'81, 3828.
Newsman—Hudson H., 1731, 1799.
Next Frontier—to stud, 4107.
No Bend—to stud, 3245.
No More Lemons—Broderick Memorial S., 950.
Noaah—Tizna H., 2145.
Noble Heights—Mary Mountier on, 3700.
Noble Martha—Canadian S., 1984.
Noble Nashua—Dwyer S.-G2, 219, 262; Swaps S.-G1, 567, 599; Jerome H.-G2, 1322, 1356; Marlboro Cup H.-G1, 1731, 1789; syndicated for racing and stud duty, 3979.
Noble Warrior—Florida Turf Club H., 3285.
Nobubble—Spur S., 1102.
Nodouble—John H. Clark on, 3851; leading money-winning Arkansas-bred, 4084.
Noodle Ruler—Sequoia S., 839.
Normandy Farm—Steve Thomas on, 2816.
North Downs—Ontario Colleen S. (1st div.), 1527.
North Music—Premio Victoreado-G3, 1660.
North Pole—pedigree and race record, 3679.
North Rustim—Michigan Oaks S., 969; Larkspur H., 1993.
Northern Dancer—Dan Farley on as a sire, 535; John H. Clark on, 3096, 3851; offer to buy for $40-million rejected, 3098.
Northern Fable—Torrey Pines S., 1324, 1364.
Northern Regent—Shepperton S., 846.
Northern Ringer—acquired by Craig Singer's Nickels and Dimes Stable, 587; Sun Beau H. (1st div.), 3139.
Northern Sun—pedigree and race record, 3678.
Northern Supremo—pedigree and race record, 3678.
Northjet (Ire)—Prix du Moulin de Longchamp-G1, 1443, 1521; syndicated, 1614; pedigree and race record, 3679.
Not Tomorrow—Independence S., 468.
November—Sir Peter Teazle on international racing during, 3550.
Nuckols, Charles—John H. Clark on, 2114.
Nuckols, Sam—John H. Clark on, 1082.
Nureyev—purchased by Walmac-Warnerton, 586.
NYRA—bans three persons for hidden ownership, 252; generated $172-million in revenue to the state in 1980, 438; new rules governing late scratches in entries and mutuel fields, 3543.

—O—

Oaklawn Park—Randy Moss on history of, 4066.
Obgyn—Dragoon S.-G1, 3302.
Obraztsovy—to stud, 2433; pedigree and race record, 3679.
Occasionaly Monday—Jim Foti Memorial S., 950.
Of Royal Blood—Old South S. (1st div.), 746.
Off-track betting—endorsed in Kentucky, 1956; new Kentucky recommendations, 84.
Oklahoma track at Saratoga—as an alternative training site, 671.
Olantengy (Fr)—to stud, 3703.
Olympic Judge—pedigree and race record, 3679.
Opachisco—pedigree and race record, 3679.
Open Call—Rothmans International S.-G1, 2419, 2451.
Oraston—Premio Lydia Tesio-G1, 1978.
Orofino—Union-Rennen-G2, 116; Deutsches Derby-G1 (German Derby), 259.
Our Captain Willie—Lawrence Realization S.-G2, 1606, 1663.
Our Escapade—Nashua S., 3374, 3434.
Our Speedy Bee—Pennsylvania Futurity, 3435.
Our Talisman—pedigree and race record, 3680.
Out of Hock—Tyro S., 845; Sapling S.-G1, 926, 947.
Outlaw Woman—Hill Shade S., 2942.
Over the Air—Clairwood Champion S.-G2, 118; Holiday Inns South Africa Horse of the Year, 2828.
Own Opinion—Maharaja's Cup, 608.
Owners of champions—since 1936, 3956.

—P—

Pair of Deuces—Delray S., 744; Alligator H., 2454.
Paradin' Cowboy—Land of Enchantment Derby, 750.
Pari-mutuel—industry figures for 1980, 682.
Pari-mutuel operators strike—halts French racing, 59.
Paris Press—Glassboro H., 3126.
Paristo—to stud, 434; pedigree and race record, 3680.
Park Romeo—Prix de Petit-Couvert-G3, 2945.
Partez—retired from racing, 3542.
Partnerships—Scott Jamison on, also syndicates and public offerings, 210.

Pas de Seul—Prix Eclipse-G3, 1996.
Pass of Gold—Raise Your Skirts S., 1994.
Pass the Tab—Jamaica H.-G3, 2424, 2464.
Passing Zone—pedigree and race record, 3680.
Past Forgetting—Hollywood Oaks-G1, 67, 89.
Payne-Gallwey, Sir Philip—as bloodstock agent, 386; at Keeneland summer sales, 548.
Peat Moss—Kelso H., 2595, 2669.
Peggy's Plumper—Southern Ohio H., 92; First Lady H. (Beu), 2669.
Pelerin (Fr)—Grosser Preis von Baden-G1, 1529; purchased by Harold E. Snowden and Lou Doherty, 3382.
Pelican Point—Doomben Cup-G1, 608.
Penna, Angel—about Masked Marvel (Ire) jockey change for Tidal H., 55.
Pennsylvania—senate passes Racehorse Reform Act, 3099; telephone betting okayed, 3543; Racing Act becomes law, 3978.
Percy Sharp—Temple Gwathmey Steeplechase H., 2148.
Periostitis—stress lameness, Heather Smith Thomas and Dr. Heidi Smith, D.V.M. on, 1921.
Perrault (GB)—Prix Maurice de Nieuil-G2, 607; Grand Prix de Deauville-G2, 1351.
Persepolis—Prix La Rochette-G3, 1654.
Peterhof—Curragh S.-G3, 749; Flying Childers S.-G2, 1653.
Petite Muriella—Mohawk S., 1440, 1535.
Phipps, Ogden—as owner of Relaxing, 1191.
Phleming—Fort McHenry H., 472.
Phoebe's Phancy—Majorette H., 1657; Tosmah H., 2673.
Phydilla—Prix Quincey-G3, 1351.
Pianist—pedigree and race record, 3680.
Picturesque—pedigree and race record, 3680.
Pied-A-Terre—Gran Premio Palermo-G1, 3750.
Piedmont Pete—Terrapin H., 108; Hannibal H., 276; Fall Highweight H.-G2, 1440, 1528.
Pincay, Laffit Jr.—as jockey of Noble Nashua and The Captain, 567; wins 5,000 races, Jay Hovdey on, 1948.
Plain Speaking—Miss Mommy H. (2nd div.), 2674.
Play the Hornpipe—Sir Barton S., 3119.
Plaza Star—Nodouble H., 4116.
Pleasant Colony—Woodward S.-G1, 1440, 1519; to stud, 2100; syndicated, 2934; pedigree and race record, 3680; Eclipse Award winner 1981, 3928.
Plugged Nickle—pedigree and race record, 3680.
Pocket Zipper—American Derby-G1, 414, 441.
Poison Ivory—to stud, 1454; pedigree and race record, 3681.
Poking—Americana H., 468; Hollywood H., 837.
Police Inspector—S. W. Randall Plate S., 1656.
Pollard, Ron—director of Ladbrokes public relations, 39.
Pool Court—pedigree and race record, 3681.
Pop's Little Man—Lakefront Futurity, 3119.
Port Pegasus—Clairwood Winter H.-G2, 968; Holiday Inns South African champion three-year-old colt, 2828.
Prefile Racing Bill—Kentucky, 3543.
Preakness S.—limited to 14 starters, 2432.
Prefontaine—pedigree and race record, 3681.
Premier Ministre—pedigree and race record, 3681; to stud, 3849.
Premio Nobel (Chi)—Chile's Arlington Million hopeful, 1150.
Pretty Does—Heirloom S. (1st div.), (dead heat), 4007.
Price, Jack—sold Dorchester Equine Preparatory Academy, 3099.
Pride of Loom—Norgor Futurity, 450.
Prince Majestic—retired, 2433.
Prince of Saron—to stud at Oriskany, 1454.
Prince Spellbound—El Rio Rey S., 2427, 2460.
Prince Valiant—to stud, 3245; pedigree and race record, 3682.
Princelet—Discovery H.-G3, 3084, 3114; Meadowlands Cup H.-G2, 3229, 3282.
Princely Heir—Constellation H., 3758.
Princely Lark—pedigree and race record, 3682.
Princes Gate—Prix Perth-G3, 3442.
Princess Karenda—to stud, 2612.
Principles Above—Frolic H., 1524.
Prismatical—Monmouth Oaks-G2, 601; Alabama S.-G1, 924, 950; Long Look H.-G2, 1736, 1790.
Privacy—Fost-Deb S.-G3 (2nd div.), 278; What a Summer H., 3298.
Pro Or Con—Linda Vista H.-G3, 1948, 1982.
Proctor—to stud, 1072; pedigree and race record, 3682.
Prometheus Bound—Sophomore Special S. (2nd div.), 1542.
Proper Double—Chapel Belle S. (1st div.), 614.
Proskauer, Dr. and Mrs. George—Buck Pond Farm, Cherie Suchy on, 191.
Protection Racket—Doncaster Cup-G3, 1662; Irish St. Leger-G1, 2095.
Proud Appeal—John R. Gaines purchased further interest in, 252; to stud, 2433; pedigree and race record, 3682.
Proud Lou—Frizette S.-G1, 1943, 1981.
Proud Northern—Joe Palmer S., 3845, 3879.
Providential (Ire)—Washington, D.C., International-G1, 3080, 3111; Hollywood Turf Cup, 3696, 3745.
Prowess Prince—Molecomb S.-G3, 844.
Public offerings—Scott Jamison on, also syndicates and partnerships, 210.
Public Tradition—Tanforan Kindergarten S., 108.

—Q—

Quadratic—to stud, 1453.
Quan, Roy—Jack Elliott on, 3211.
Quantra—Maple Leaf S., 3286.
Queen Sucree—John H. Clark on, 2836.
Queen to Conquer—Ramona H.-G2, 1324, 1362; Yellow Ribbon S.-G1, 2774, 2939.

—R—

Rabdan—Goldene Peitsche-G3, 1530.
Race 'n Ready Training Spa—Randy Moss on, 4076.
Race fixing—Cherie Suchy on, 252.
Racing Hall of Fame at Saratoga—Seattle Slew, Firenze, Roamer, Dahlia, Frank Martin inducted into, 586.
Racing surfaces—Dr. George W. Pratt Jr. on, 214.
Radar Ahead—pedigree and race record, 3682.
Rahotep—Prix du Conseil de Paris-G2, 2456.
Rail—Jerry Brucker on new plastic and rubber safety rail, 1600.
Rainbow Connection—Bison City S., 1099; Wonder Where S., 2149.
Raise a Man—to stud, 436; pedigree and race record, 3683.
Raised Socially—to stud, 1454; pedigree and race record, 3683.
Rambling Native—Derby Trial H. (EP), 1532.
Rare Performer—pedigree and race record, 3683.
Raw Recruit—pedigree and race record, 3683.
Readjusted earnings—Bob Harding on, 2822.
Real Dare—HITS Parade Invitational Futurity, 4114.
Real Prize—disqualified in the Coaching Club American Oaks, 51.
Really Royal—Miss Mommy H. (1st div.), 2674; Yo Tambien H., 4128.
Recitation—to stud, 3244; pedigree and race record, 3683.
Record Forum—on Man o' War, *Grey Dawn II, 255; on "Gas House Gang," William J. Resseguet Jr., 592; on Nureyev, 1078; on Thoroughbred name pronunciation, 1335; on clockwise and counterclockwise racing, on St. Leger S., 1624; on record number of races run, 2118; on white and black Thoroughbreds, on rose wreath tradition for Kentucky Derby, 2614; on white markings on Thoroughbreds, 3092; on names of stakes races, building a five-eighths-mile training track, 3710.
Rectory—Paterson H.-G2, 1945, 1978.
Recuperate—to stud, 4107.
Red River Farm—Steve Thomas on, 4053.
Regal Stone—Tremont S.-G3, 701, 732.
Regalberto—Longacres Derby, 1068, 1094.
Regent Miss—Canadian Oaks S., 66, 230.
Regimen—Manitoba Derby, 966; Alberta Derby, 1100.
Relaxing—Delaware H.-G1, 1191, 1233; Ruffian H.-G1, 1852, 1869; to stud, 2610; Eclipse Award winner 1981, 3934.
Remember John—Graduation S., 841.
Republic Festival S., Harwyn Witherspoon on, 808.
Restive Minority—to stud, 4107.
Restless Navajo—Pelican State S., 1526.
Restless Run—pedigree and race record, 3684.
Rhein Bridge—Lancashire Oaks-G3, 264.
Ridgelings—John H. Clark on, 1746.
Right Role—Autumn S. (2nd div.), 3288.
Ringgold—Cross Lake S., 1100.
Rio Carmelo (Fr)—to stud, 1073; pedigree and race record, 3684.
Rise Jim—Tom Fool S.-G3, 574, 602; Pilgrim H., 2148.
Riverman—John Sparkman on pedigree of, 1937.
Roamer—inducted into the Racing Hall of Fame at Saratoga, 675.
Roark—Tri-State Futurity (1st div.), 3449.
Robart, Eddie—Bill Mooney on, 804.
Robbins, Tom—Jay Hovdey on as racing secretary at Del Mar, 705.
Robellino—to stud, 3380; pedigree and race record, 3684.
Roberts, Michael—Holiday Inns South Africa champion jockey, 2828.
Rock of Cashel—pedigree and race record, 3684.
Rock Softly—Irvine H., 3286.
Rock'n Rollick—pedigree and race record, 3684.
Rockingham Park—Bill Mooney on, 804.
Rogerson Racing and Breeding Stables, Ltd.—formed for shareholders to race, breed, and trade horses, 210.
Rogerson, Graeme—as trainer for syndicates, 210.
Rokeby Rose—Susan's Girl H. (2nd div.), 265; Flower Bowl H.-G2, 1440, 1520.
Roman Earl—Albuquerque Derby, 1992.
Rose Judge—Rebel S., 92.
Rose of Kingston—VRC Oaks S.-G1, 3292.
Rossi Gold—Stars and Stripes H.-G2 (dead heat with Ben Fab), 238, 262; Washington Park S.-G3, 579, 601; Swoon's Son H., 946.
Rowe, Jimmy—John H. Clark on, 716.
Royal and Regal—to stud, 1956.
Royal Dan—Cradle S. (2nd div.), 1526.
Royal Donna—Windy's Daughter S., 4130.
Royal Regal—Iliniwek S., 1536.
Rubin, Sam and Dorothy—Jay Hovdey on, 1294.
Run the Gantlet—John H. Clark on, 3712.
Runkle, Janice—John H. Clark on, 428.
Runnett—Matt Gallagher Sprint S.-G3, 850; Vernons Sprint Cup-G2, 1526; pedigree and race record, 3684.
Running Comment—New York Turf Writers Cup H., 1060, 1099.
Russell, John—Mike Marten on training methods of, 800.
Rusty Canyon—Czar Alexander H., 2461.

—S—

Sabatoge—Colleen S., 458.
Safe Play—Smart Deb H. (2nd div.), 96; Kentucky Cardinal H. (2nd div.), 3451.
Saher—pedigree and race record, 3684.
Sail'n Easy—Freshman S., 450.
Sain Et Sauf—John H. Clark on, 3712.
Sake—Copa de Oro-G1, 3754.
Sand Devil—Wanganui Guineas, 1611.

SALES:

Arizona Thoroughbred Breeders Association fall mixed sale—3099.
Arkansas Breeders' Sales Company yearlings and horses of racing age sale—1051; mixed sale, 1182.
Arlington Million select yearling sale—1319.
Brit'ish Columbia select yearling sale—1331.
California Thoroughbred Breeders Association horses of racing age sale—720; fall mixed sale, 1956.
Canadian Thoroughbred Horse Society—select yearling sale, 1627; fall mixed sale, 2101.
Centennial mixed sale—1333.
Del Mar yearling sale, Dan Farley on—1166.
Fasig-Tipton Company, Inc.—Steve Thomas on, 550; New York-bred yearling sale, 1044; horses of racing age at Belmont Park, 2101; Saratoga mixed sale, 2432; Florida Breeders' selected sale, 2846; sales notes, Steve Thomas on, 2854; Louisiana October mixed sale, 2934; Kentucky fall mixed sale, Steve Thomas on, 3265; annual October yearling sale, 3540.
Germiston sale—Harwyn Witherspoon on—810.
Goffs Bloodstock Sales, Ltd.—Cherie Suchy on, 1035; invitational select sale—2120.
Illinois Thoroughbred Breeders and Owners Foundation fall mixed sale—1957, 3099.
Keeneland—Dan Farley on summer sale, 539; Steve Thomas on fall yearling sale, 1472; fall yearling sale, 1748; Steve Thomas on November breeding stock sale, 3240, 3335, 3853.
Kenington—summer yearling sale, 565; fall mixed sale, 3390.
Louisiana Downs Thoroughbred Breeders Sales Company, Inc. fall mixed sale—1957.
Maryland Horse Breeders Association fall mixed sale—2934.
Maryland Sales Agency, Inc. summer yearling sale—1040; winter mixed sale, 3849.
Northern California Thoroughbred Association fall mixed sale—2935.
Ocala Breeders' Sales Company—selected summer yearling sale, 711; yearling sale, 1970; mixed sale, 2624; mixed sale, 2852; Steve Thomas on sales notes, 2854.
Ohio Thoroughbred Breeders and Owners mixed sale—1616.
Oregon Thoroughbred Breeders' Association mixed sale—1616.
Pre-Arc sale of horses in training—2122.
Ruidoso select yearling sale—1072.
Tattersalls—Tony Morris on premier yearling sale, 2127; Tony Morris on Newmarket December sales, 3714.
Texas Thoroughbred Breeders' Association, Inc.—open yearling sale, 400; selected mixed sale, 3250.
Thoroughbred Breeders' Association of New Jersey fall mixed sale—1957.
Washington Horse Breeders Association, Inc.—Kate Barton on yearling sale 1314; winter mixed sale, 3849.

Saliba, Mitri—Desmond Stoneham on, 2099.
Salute Me Sir—Empire S., 1060, 1099; New York Breeders Futurity, 1995.
San Worth—Crystal S., 950.

Sandown racecourse—Tony Morris on, 1418.
Sangster, Robert—Steve Thomas on, comments on selected summer yearling sales, 377; sends 12 three-year-olds to Delray Training Center, 1616.
Saratoga—a brief history of, 657; Sir Peter Teazle on, 941; no spring racing, 1073; Larry Owens on closing days of, 1322; NYRA rejected proposed spring meet, 3380.
Saratoga yearling sale—annual summary (chart), 915.
Saratoga's Oklahoma track—as an alternative training site, 671.
Sassy Sissy—Jefferson Futurity, 1108.
Satin Ribera—Susan's Girl H. (1st div.), 265; Pattee Canyon H., 755.
Saucy Sadie—Louisiana Fall Futurity, 2668.
Saumell, Frankie—John H. Clark on, 716.
Saumell, Larry—banned in New York, 434; received restraining order against the NYRA, 587.
Save Wild Life—Milady H.-G2, 67, 91; Chula Vista H., 1196, 1242, Autumn Days H. (2nd div.), 1948, 1991; retired, 3382.
Scarlet Lady—Gilbey S.-G3, 264.
Scythian Gold—pedigree and race record, 3635.
Seabiscuit—John H. Clark on, 2836.
Seabo, George—suspended for rest of '81—1614.
Seafood—Volante H.-G3 (dead heat), 2096, 2146.
Seattle Slew—inducted into the Racing Hall of Fame at Saratoga, 674; John H. Clark on, 1464.
Selected summer yearling sales—Dan Farley on, 375.
Selected yearling prices—Sir Peter Teazle on, 719.
Selling horses—John P. Sparkman and Ken Carson on select summer sales, 1424.
Sepulveda—Hollywood Prevue S., 3220, 3284.
Sezyou—pedigree and race record, 3685.
Shamgo—Yankee Valor H., 2149; to stud, 2612; pedigree and race record, 3685.
Shanekite—National Sprint Championship S. (1st div.), 3220, 3284; Yuletide H., 3967, 4002.
Shapely Miss—ruling against Detroit Racing Association for injury to, 84.
Sharp Singer—Larkspur S.-G3, 2950.
Shazbot—Executive Board H., 1535.
She Commandum—Melaleuca S., 2000.
Sheik Mohammed—purchases Dalham House Stud, 3098.
Shergar—Irish Sweeps Derby-G1, 62, 63; syndication offered, 434; King George VI and Queen Elizabeth Diamond S.-G1, 696; Tony Morris on, 1604; to stud, 1956; pedigree and race record, 3685; rated 100 on International Classification, 3702.
Shesgottobeadandy—Ruidoso Thoroughbred Futurity, 1534.
Shining Bronze—Cosmah S., 470.
Shiskabob—Beau Brummel S., 1534; Louisiana Downs H.-G3 (2nd div.), 1950, 1980.
Shooting Season—J. G. Hollis Memorial Plate-G3, 93.
Signorina Cotton—Illini Princess H. (1st div.), 3450.
Silky Baby—pedigree and race record, 3685.
Silver Bounty—Jack Elliott on, 3211.
Silver Supreme—Yankee H., 2464.
Silveyville—Ascot H., 2668; Hollywood Derby-G1 (2nd div.), 3220, 3283.
Simply Great—Westley Maiden S., 1946.
Simulcasting into Las Vegas—Corey Johnson on, 46; Illinois Senate okays, 82.
Sing Sing—Secretariat S.-G2, 1444, 1523.
Single Pearl—Blue Mountain Futurity, 3293.
*Sir Gallahad III—Cherie Suchy on, 903.
Sir Jinsky—to stud, 1453.
Sire analyses—for sires of Saratoga sale yearlings, 688; CTHS sale yearlings, 1303.
Sire analyses of Kentucky sale yearlings—Mark Simon on, 402.
Sires—of stakes winners and stakes-placed runners of 1981, 390.
Sires of champions—since 1936, 3962.
Sires of Saratoga yearlings—921.
Sires of yearlings at Fasig-Tipton—558.
Sires of 1981 stakes winners—3040.
Skelton, W. D. 'Bill'—Steve Thomas on, 3820.
Skillful Joy—Del Mar Debutante S.-G2, 1446, 1521; Hollywood Starlet S., 3371, 3436.
Smart and Sharp—Beulah Kindergarten S., 2945.
Smart As Paint—Natal Fillies Guineas-G2, 97.
Smith, Cappy—John H. Clark on, 248.
Smith, Harry—John H. Clark on, 1962.
Smith, Herman D. Jr.—on year-round racing in California, 3524.
Smith, Lutza—John H. Clark on, 1342.
Smokite—Ak-Sar-Ben Speed S., 450; National Sprint Championship S. (2nd div.), 3220, 3284.
Snooze in Clover—Portage S., 106.
Snow Day (Fr)—disqualified in Prix de la Nonette-G2, 1331.
Snow Plow—Selima S.-G1, 2772, 2938; Demoiselle S.-G1, 3224, 3282.
Sober Jig—Zippy Do H., 950; Miss Dade H. (2nd div.), 1985.
Social Wizard—Breeders' S., 1445, 1522.
Soft Reply—Countess Fager H., 114.
Solar Command—Belle Mahone S., 1656.
Soldier of Fortune—Marlboro Cup-G1, 2153.
Solo Guy—Highlander H., 266; Friar Rock S., 450; Nearctic H., 2453.
Solomon, Dr. Joe—speaker at AAEP convention, Susan Rhodemyre on, 3694.
Son of Briartic—Vandal S., 1101; Swynford S., 1660; Kingarvie S., 3755.
Songhay—San Mateo S., 2670.
South Africa—Holiday Inns racing awards, 2828.
South, George—John H. Clark on, 3712.
Southern Rogue—All Maryland H., 1667.
Sovereign Red—Rothman's "Hundred Thousand" H.-G1, 458; Underwood S.-G1, 2152.
Spanish Drums—Foolish Pleasure S., 2146.
Spanish Spade—Rio Grande Futurity—950.
Spare the Queen—Mimosa S., 450.
Sparring Dream—Washington Stallion S. (fillies div.), 450.
Speed races—John H. Clark on, 2618.
Spence Bay (Ire)—Carleton F. Burke H.-G2, 2604, 2665.
Split a Bud—Ak-Sar-Ben Breeders' S., 93.
Sportin' Life—Leonard Richards S., 452
"Sports Form"—newspaper owned by Chuck Dirocco, 46.
Sports Reporter (Ire)—"King of Spain" International Gold Cup Steeplechase, 2470.
Sprains and fractures—Heather Smith Thomas and Dr. Heidi Smith on, 2076.
Sprouted Rye—Constellation S., 3284.
Spruce Bouquet—Charles W. Bidwill Memorial S. (1st div.), 3300; Hawthorne Gold Cup H.-G2, 3373, 3433.
Spruce Needles—Arlington H.-G1, 1608, 1651; pedigree and race record, 3685.
St. Chrisbee—Lansdale G. Sasscer S., 2000; Tri-State Futurity (2nd div.), 3449.
Stage Boss—pedigree and race record, 3686.

STAKES RACES: DOMESTIC

Adirondack S.-G3 (THRILLD N DELIGHTD)—1062, 1110.
Affirmed H. (IT'S THE ONE)—3843, 3879.
Agua Caliente Futurity (SARI'S DREAMER)—3595.
Ak-Sar-Ben Breeders' S. (SPLIT A BUD)—93.
Ak-Sar-Ben Cornhusker H.-G2 (SUMMER ADVOCATE)—418, 443.
Ak-Sar-Ben Futurity S. (TIME TO CRY)—607.
Ak-Sar-Ben Juvenile S. (CRUZEN DUDE)—846.
Ak-Sar-Ben Oaks (BERSID)—740.
Ak-Sar-Ben Princess S. (BERSID)—450.
Ak-Sar-Ben Queen's H. (TARGA)—753.
Ak-Sar-Ben Speed S. (SMOKITE)—450.
Alabama S.-G1 (PRISMATICAL)—924, 950.
Alamedan H. (HALLOWED ENVOY)—845.
Alberta Derby (REGIMEN)—1100.
Alberta Futurity (GROWING REGARD)—1539.
Albuquerque Derby (ROMAN EARL)—1992.
Alcibiades S.-G2 (APALACHEE HONEY)—2422, 2452.
Alex M. Robb S. (ADIRONDACK HOLME)—4101, 4120.
Alexandria S. (MIZ MOSCA)—1358.
Alibhai H. (NATIVE TACTICS)—2604, 2672.
Alki H. (HAPPY HOMEMAKER)—1670.
All American H. (BILL MONROE)—3296.
All Brandy H. (CONTRARY ROSE)—3754.
All Maryland H. (SOUTHERN ROGUE)—1667.
Allegheny S. (1st div.) (HIGH ASCENT)—3750.
Allegheny S. (2nd div.) (HOUSE SPEAKER)—3750.
Alligator H. (PAIR OF DEUCES)—2454.
Alsab S. (STAR GALLANT)—4101, 4115.
American Derby-G1 (POCKET ZIPPER)—414, 441.
American H.-G2 (BOLD TROPIC [SAf])—234, 259.
Americana H. (POKING)—468.
Anne Arundel H. (UP THE FLAGPOLE)—4124.
Anoakia S.-G3 (A KISS FOR LUCK)—2096, 2143.
Arch Ward S. (LETS DONT FIGHT)—1102.
Arizona Breeders' Futurity (ENERGY AND MONEY)—3881.
Arizona Paradise Futurity (TROPIC RULER)—4103.
Arlington H.-G1 (SPRUCE NEEDLES)—1608, 1651.
Arlington Matron H.-G2 (LA BONZO)—817, 834.
Arlington Million (JOHN HENRY)—1291, 1351.
Arlington Oaks (SWEETEST CHANT)—1198, 1235.
Arlington Steeplechase (DOUBLE REEFED)—1353.
Arlington-Washington Lassie S.-G1 (MILINGO)—1444, 1519.
Arlington-Washington Futurity-G1 (LETS DONT FIGHT)—1300, 1351.
Ascot Graduation S. (CHIEFTAN'S COMMAND)—2468.
Ascot H. (SILVEYVILLE)—2668.
Ascot Sophomore S. (TRAPPER BOLD)—759.
Ashley T. Cole S. (ASK MUHAMMAD)—3534, 3591.
Aspidistra H. (DUCK FOOT)—110.
Assiniboia Downs Gold Cup (BALADI)—2000.
Astarita S.-G2 (BEFORE DAWN)—1440, 1536.
Astoria S. (CHILLING THOUGHT)—575, 609.
Athenia H.-G3 (DE LA ROSE)—2424, 2468.
Augury S. (HEADER CARD)—2604, 2671.
Auld Lang Syne S. (MUTTERING)—4099, 4115.
Autumn Days H. (1st div.) (KILIJARO [Ire])—1948, 1991.
Autumn Days H. (2nd div.) (SAVE WILD LIFE)—1948, 1991.
Autumn S. (1st div.) (DECENT DAVEY)—3288.
Autumn S. (2nd div.) (RIGHT ROLE)—3288.
B. C. Derby (TEMPO'S TIGER)—1663.
B. Marcus Priteca S. (DIFFERENT BEAT)—1533.
Balboa S. (THE CAPTAIN)—1324, 1367.
Ballerina S. (EP) (GRAY ON GRAY)—2470.
Ballerina S.-G3 (Sar) (LOVE SIGN)—925, 958.
Balmoral Heritage H. (NANCY'S SHADOW)—1370.
Bay Meadows Derby H. (SILVEYVILLE)—3593.
Bay Meadows H.-G3 (SUPER MOMENT)—3841, 3875.
Bay Meadows Oaks (PRO OR CON)—2941.
Bayard Tuckerman Jr. H. (CHEROKEE SKY)—1672.
Bayouland Sales S. (KING'S N' THINGS)—954.
Beau Brummel S. (SHISKABOB)—1534.
Beaugay H. (ANDOVER WAY)—4101, 4118.
Beldame S.-G1 (LOVE SIGN)—2092, 2141.
Belle Mahone S. (SOLAR COMMAND)—1656.
Bellevue H. (WANDER KIND)—758.
Bernard Baruch H.-G3 (1st div.) (NATIVE COURIER)—924, 944.
Bernard Baruch H.-G3 (2nd div.) (GREAT NECK)—924, 944.
Bertram F. Bongard H. (ACCIPITER'S HOPE)—2158.
Betsy Ross S. (TAVY BLUE)—852.
Beulah Kindergarten S. (SMART AND SHARP)—2945.
Bing Crosby H. (SYNCOPATE)—818, 835.
Bison City S. (RAINBOW CONNECTION)—1099.
Blue Hen S. (LINDA NORTH)—842.
Blue Mountain Futurity (SINGLE PEARL)—3293.
Blue Skies S. (BREAKER BREAKER)—89.
Boiling Springs H.-G3 (1st div.) (IRISH JOY)—1666.
Boiling Springs H.-G3 (2nd div.) (WINGS OF GRACE)—1666.
Boojum H. (GUILTY CONSCIENCE)—2092, 2154.
Bornastar S. (BOLD RIBBONS)—3121.
Bossier City S. (BOYS NITE OUT)—1988.
Bowie Kindergarten S. (LAUGHING GULL)—2460.
Breeders' Futurity-G2 (D'ACCORD)—2600, 2662.
Breeders' S. (SOCIAL WIZARD)—1445, 1522.
Brighton Beach H.-G3 (NASKRA'S BREEZE)—1606, 1668.
Bristol H. (FAISANA [Arg])—2666.
British Columbia H. (BIG DADDY'S DREAM)—613.
British Columbia Nursery S. (LADNESIAN)—1660.
British Columbia Oaks (DAVETTE)—1998.
British Columbia Premier Championship S. (KY ALTA)—2156.
British Columbia Stallion S. (colts and geldings div.) (LADNESIAN)—969.
British Columbia Stallion S. (fillies div.) (EASY TRIUMPH)—969.
Broderick Memorial S. (NO MORE LEMONS)—950.
Brooklyn H.-G1 (HECHIZADO [Arg])—574, 600.
Brown Jade S. (MILLINGDALE LILLIE [Ire])—403, 753.
Buffalo Bills H. (LOVERS FLING)—450.
Bull Page S. (DEPUTY MINISTER)—835.
Bunty Lawless S. (FROST KING)—2665.
Burlingame S. (BELLE OF RAINIER)—2941.
Busher H. (ANDOVER WAY)—3845, 3879.
C.T.B.A. S. (A KISS FOR LUCK)—705, 736.
Cabrillo H. (TAHITIAN KING [Ire])—1196, 1239.
Caddo S. (MAGUS)—469.
Caesar's Wish H. (HOVERCLUBBER)—2150.
Cajun Country S. (FREDDYTHFREELOADER)—1997.
California Jockey Club H. (TRACK ROBBERY)—3746.
Cameo S. (INCLAVATATING)—4116.
Canadian Derby (FROST KING)—1540.
Canadian Maturity S. (BEJILLA)—754.
Canadian Oaks S. (REGENT MISS)—66, 230.
Canadian S. (NOBLE MARTHA)—1984.
Carleton F. Burke H.-G2 (SPENCE BAY [Ire])—2604, 2665.
Carlsbad H. (BENNY BOB)—1662.
Cascade S. (DANCING SCHOOL)—1731, 1799.
Champagne S.-G1 (TIMELY WRITER)—2092, 2142.
Chapel Belle S. (1st div.) (PROPER DOUBLE)—614.
Chapel Belle S. (2nd div.) (KATHY T.)—615.
Chapman H. (I GOT SPEED)—3130.
Charles Hatton S. (MISWAKI)—1322, 1356.
Charles W. Bidwill Memorial S. (1st div.) (SPRUCE BOUQUET)—3300.
Charles W. Bidwill Memorial S. (2nd div.) (FLYING STEPPER)—3300.
Chesapeake H. (BOSTON TEA)—1658.
Chicago H. (MOLTO BENE)—3876.
Children's Hospital H. (TRACK ROBBERY)—3335.
Choice H. (ASK CLARENCE)—1532.

Chou Croute S. (GRACEFUL LANDING)—4120.
Christmas Day H. (THE LIBERAL MEMBER)—4114.
Chrysanthemum H.-G3 (1st div.) (CANNON BOY)—3449.
Chrysanthemum H.-G3 (2nd div.) (TREVITA [Ire])—3449.
Chula Vista H. (SAVE WILD LIFE)—1196, 1242.
Citation H. (TAHITIAN KING [Ire])—3967, 4001.
Citation Invitational H. (KILTY)—91.
City of Miami S. (VICTORIAN LINE)—3754.
Clark H.-G3 (WITHHOLDING)—3754.
Cleveland Gold Cup (BILL MONROE)—950.
Cliff Hanger H. (BILL WHEELER)—2464.
Coaching Club American Oaks-G1 (WAYWARD LASS)—51, 89.
Col. R. S. McLaughlin S. (FROST KING)—2001.
Colin S. (DEPUTY MINISTER)—450.
Colleen S. (SABATOGE)—458.
Colonial Cup International Steeplechase H. (ZACCIO)—3376, 3436.
Colony H. (IMPERIAL LASS)—3530, 3587.
Colorado Breeders' Derby (BEST PRINCE)—1534.
Colorado Breeders' S. (WOODY'S VALENTINE)—1535.
Comet S. (CASTLE GUARD)—3758.
Constellation H. (Lrl) (PRINCELY HEIR)—3756.
Constellation S. (Med) (SPROUTED RYE)—3284.
Coral Gables H. (DRAW IN)—4003.
Cornucopia S. (GREENBACK GERT)—1983.
Coronado S. (COUNTESS CABRILLO)—1354.
Coronation Futurity (LE DANSEUR)—2465.
Cosmah S. (SHINING BRONZE)—470.
Countess Fager H. (SOFT REPLY)—114.
Courtship S. (CUCI D'OR)—3584.
Cradle S. (1st div.) (ASHLEY'S MISS)—1526.
Cradle S. (2nd div.) (ROYAL DAN)—1526.
Criterium S. (MARSHALLER)—1101.
Cross Lake S. (RINGGOLD)—1100.
Crystal S. (SAN WORTH)—950.
Cup and Saucer S. (BRAVE REGENT)—2938.
Curly Reeves S. (LAWDY MISS CLAWDY)—1993.
Czar Alexander H. (RUSTY CANYON)—2461.
D. S. 'Shine' Young Futurity (HOMEMADE LOVIN)—450.
Damon Runyon S. (GUILFORD LAD)—2424, 2453.
Dancer H. (ASPRO)—970.
Dark Mirage S. (VIVA SEC)—3374, 3439.
De Anza S. (KING'S FINDER)—1104.
Del Mar Debutante S.-G2 (SKILLFUL JOY)—1446, 1521.
Del Mar Derby H.-G2 (JUAN BARRERA)—1196, 1234.
Del Mar Futurity-G2 (GATO DEL SOL)—1610, 1652.
Del Mar H.-G1 (WICKERR)—1196, 1446.
Del Mar Oaks-G2 (FRENCH CHARMER)—1067, 1096.
Delaware H.-G1 (RELAXING)—1191, 1233.
Delaware Oaks-G2 (UP THE FLAGPOLE)—1069, 1096.
Delray S. (PAIR OF DEUCES)—744.
Delta Downs Thoroughbred Futurity (COOL FLUSH)—3439.
Demoiselle S.-G1 (SNOW PLOW)—3224, 3282.
Derby Trial H. (EP) (RAMBLING NATIVE)—1522.
DeWitt Clinton S. (ACCIPITER'S HOPE)—950.
Diana H.-G3 (DE LA ROSE)—1061, 1097.
Discovery H.-G3 (PRINCELET)—3084, 3114.
Display S. (FRAUD SQUAD)—3452.
Dominion Day H.-G3 (GLORIOUS SONG)—272.
Don Leon S. (DUKE OF DICKSON)—1996.
Donald P. Ross H.-G3 (A SURE HIT)—1654.
Dover S. (ANOTHER BID)—950.
Dowling H. (KING QUAIL)—1670.
Doylestown H. (BONY ROANY)—2146.
Dragoon S. (OBGYN)—3302.
Duchess S. (ETERNAL SEARCH)—836.
Durham Cup S. (DRIVING HOME)—1533.
Dwyer S.-G2 (NOBLE NASHUA)—219, 262.
E. P. Taylor S.-G3 (DE LA ROSE)—2419, 2458.
East View S. (CUPECOY'S JOY)—3374, 3443.
Eatontown H. (1st div.) (WAYWARD LASSIE)—1672.
Eatontown H. (2nd div.) (ENDICOTTA)—1673.
Eddie Read H.-G3 (WICKERR)—1066, 1094.
El Cajon S. (ISLAND WHIRL)—1527.
El Camino Real S.-G2 (CASSALERIA)—3228, 3281.
El Rio Rey S. (PRINCE SPELLBOUND)—2427, 2460.
Empire S. (SALUTE ME SIR)—1060, 1099.
Endine H. (VEILED LOOK)—1110.
Envoy S. (CRUZEN DUDE)—450.
Escondido H. (ADVOCATUM)—1446, 1532.
Evan Shipman S. (FIO RITO)—705, 967.
Evening Out S. (MANICHES)—1322, 1357.
Evergreen H. (IF THIS BE SO)—3530, 3589.
Executive Board H. (SHAZBOT)—1535.
Fair Haven H. (COUNTESS B. B.)—1108.
Fair Play S. (BYE BYE TONY)—950.
Fairlawn H. (LONELY BALLADIER)—3302.
Fall Highweight H.-G2 (PIEDMONT PETE)—1440, 1528.
Falls City H.-G3 (SAFE PLAY)—3583.
Fanfreluche S. (SUNDAY WALK)—2671.
Fantasy S. (EP) (EASY TRIUMPH)—1367.
Fashion S. (BEFORE DAWN)—55, 108.
Fayette H.-G3 (IRONWORKS)—2143.
Find H. (DOUBLE DOOR PRIZE)—1374.
Firenze H.-G2 (TINA TINA TOO)—3698, 3748.
First Act S. (HELEN'S BEAU)—106.
First Flight H. (ISLAND CHARM)—3084, 3115.
First Lady H. (Beu) (PEGGY'S PLUMPER)—2669.
First Lady H. (Lrl) (PRIVACY)—3590.
Flintlock H. (LORDLY LOVE)—1986.
Florida Turf Club H. (NOBLE WARRIOR)—3285.
Flower Bowl H.-G2 (ROKEBY ROSE)—1440, 1520.
Folklore S. (BAYOU BLACK)—1996.
Foolish Pleasure S. (SPANISH DRUMS)—2146.
Forego H. (FAPPIANO)—1322, 1352.
Forget Me Not S. (MY BLOSSY)—1670.
Fort McHenry H. (PHLEMING)—472.
Freshman S. (SAIL'N EASY)—450.
Friar Rock S. (SOLO GUY)—450.
Frivolity S. (MIZ MOSCA)—1655.
Frizette S.-G1 (PROUD LOU)—1943, 1981.
Frolic H. (PRINCIPLES ABOVE)—1524.
Frontier H. (WIN BILL)—1669.
Futurity Prep S. (THUMBSUCKER)—2156.
Futurity S.-G1 (IRISH MARTINI)—1606, 1651.
Gala Fete H. (1st div.) (KNIGHTS BEAUTY)—2946.
Gala Fete H. (2nd div.) (LAWDY MISS CLAWDY)—2946.
Galaxy S. (MEL'S SISTER)—3457.
Gallant Fox H.-G2 (ALLA BREVA)—3845, 3875.
Garden City S. (BANNER GALA)—410, 446.
Gardenia S. (Crc) (1st div.) (LONDON LIL)—2666.
Gardenia S. (Crc) (2nd div.) (STUFFY TUNE)—2667.
Gardenia S.-G3 (Med) (VAIN GOLD)—2606, 2665.
Gateway to Glory S. (JOURNEY AHEAD)—2002.
Gazelle H.-G2 (DISCORAMA)—1322, 1364.
Genessee Valley Breeders H. (ACCIPITER'S HOPE)—1669.
George Lewis Memorial H. (CURRENT DATA)—609.
Glassboro H. (PARIS PRESS)—3126.
Glenaris S. (FLYING BATON)—118.
Glorious Song S. (CHALEUR)—3452.
Gold Digger S. (DEAR DUCKY)—2462.
Gold Rush Futurity-G3 (TROPIC RULER)—1449, 1521.
Golden Beach H. (BUCKN' SHOE)—98.
Golden Harvest H. (MEAN MARTHA)—1610, 1655.
Golden Rod S.-G3 (BETTY MONEY)—3290.
Good Life S. (STAR VALENTINE)—120.
Good Neighbor S. (1st div.) (SPRUCE BOUQUET)—3452.
Good Neighbor S. (2nd div.) (HURRY RENEE)—3452.
Governor's Buckeye Cup S. (BILL MONROE)—1668.
Governor's Cup H. (TRULY BOUND)—2097, 2149.
Governor's H. (TROOPER SEVEN)—948.
Graduation S. (REMEMBER JOHN)—841.
Grady Madden S. (MUSIC LEADER)—838.
Grassland H. (DRAW IN)—1526.
Gravesend H. (LINES OF POWER)—3971, 4002.
Green River Valley H. (BELLE OF RAINIER)—970.
Grey S. (TAMPA BAY BUCK)—1997.
Haggin S. (UNPREDICTABLE)—403, 445.
Hannah Dustin H. (WEBER CITY MISS)—2147.
Hannibal H. (PIEDMONT PETE)—276.
Harvest S. (HALLOWED ENVOY)—2676.
Haskell Invitational H.-G1 (FIVE STAR FLIGHT)—816, 834.
Hastings S. (TRAPPER BOLD)—98.
Hawthorne Derby-G3 (JEREMY JET)—2423, 2458.
Hawthorne Gold Cup H.-G2 (SPRUCE BOUQUET)—3373, 3433.
Hawthorne Juvenile S.-G3 (BOB'S MAJESTY)—3745.
Hazel Park H. (WITHHOLDING)—116.
Heirloom S. (1st div.) (dead heat) (PRETTY DOES)—4007.
Heirloom S. (1st div.) (dead heat) (JAY NETTA JOE)—4007.
Heirloom S. (2nd div.) (I'VE LIED PLENTY)—4007.
Helena H. (ANTI PHIL)—740.
Hendrie S. (TOGA TOGA)—968.
Henry P. Russell H. (1st div.) (IF THIS BE SO)—3294.
Henry P. Russell H. (2nd div.) (WILD SURF [Ire])—3294.
Heresy S. (FIDDLE DANCER BOY)—851.
High Voltage S. (HEAVENLY MATCH)—3138.
Highlander H. (SOLO GUY)—266.
Hill Shade S. (OUTLAW WOMAN)—2942.
Hillsborough H. (WALK FASTER)—1992.
HITS Parade Invitational Futurity (REAL DARE)—4114.
Hobson H. (CHEATING ARTHUR)—4003.
Holly S. (LAUGHING GULL)—3595.
Hollywood Derby-G1 (1st div.) (DE LA ROSE)—3220, 3282.
Hollywood Derby-G1 (2nd div.) (SILVEYVILLE)—3220, 3283.
Hollywood Futurity (STALWART)—3530, 3583.
Hollywood H. (POKING)—837.
Hollywood Juvenile Championship S.-G2 (THE CAPTAIN)—567, 600.
Hollywood Lassie S.-G2 (TICKETED)—403, 442.
Hollywood Oaks-G1 (PAST FORGETTING)—67, 89.
Hollywood Prevue S. (SEPULVEDA)—3220, 3284.
Hollywood Starlet S. (SKILLFUL JOY)—3371, 3436.
Hollywood Turf Cup (PROVIDENTIAL [Ire])—3696, 3745.
Honey Bee H. (NATIVE PLUNDER)—3442.
Honeymoon H. (PARIS PRESS)—1368.
Hopeful S.-G1 (TIMELY WRITER)—1192, 1236.
Hudson H. (NEWSMAN)—1731, 1799.
Hydrangea H. (HONEY'S APPEAL)—4124.
Illini Princess H. (1st div.) (SIGNORINA COTTON)—3450.
Illini Princess H. (2nd div.) (MY KOCHANA)—3450.
Illiniwek S. (ROYAL REGAL)—1536.
Illinois Breeders Futurity (WILL C. U. WIN)—1988.
Illinois Cavalier S. (HARHAM'S SIZZLER)—3447.
Illinois Coronet H. (1st div.) (TOOT'S JUDGE)—2151.
Illinois Coronet H. (2nd div.) (BLUE WATER LINE)—2152.
Imp S. (JAMEELA)—575, 606.
Imperatrice H. (HIGHEST REGARD)—704, 735.
Impressive Style S. (STOP DANCING)—96.
Independence Day H. (EAGLE CREST)—472.
Independence S. (NOT TOMORROW)—468.
Indian Maid H. (1st div.) (KNIGHTS BEAUTY)—3757.
Indian Maid H. (2nd div.) (MISSY MELISSA)—3757.
Invitational Marathon S. (ENSIGN EARNEM)—2678.
Iroquois S. (JOSIES ANCHOR)—3534, 3591.
Irvine H. (ROCK SOFTLY)—3286.
Jamaica H.-G3 (PASS THE TAB)—2424, 2464.
Jammed Lovely S. (MUSKOKA WEEKEND)—3444.
Japan Racing Association H. (THIRTY EIGHT PACES)—3442.
Jefferson Cup S. (TALENT TOWN)—97.
Jefferson Futurity (SASSY SISSY)—1108.
Jerome H.-G2 (NOBLE NASHUA)—1322, 1356.
Jersey Blues H. (ACAROID)—2454.
Jim Dandy S.-G3 (WILLOW HOUR)—811, 834.
Jim Foti Memorial S. (OCCASIONALY MONDAY)—950.
Jockey Club Cup H. (IRISH HEART [Ire])—1985.
Jockey Club Gold Cup-G1 (JOHN HENRY)—2092, 2141.
Joe Gottstein Futurity (BELLE OF RAINIER)—1536.
Joe Palmer S. (PROUD NORTHERN)—3845, 3879.
John R. Macomber H. (JOHNNY DANCE)—466.
Joliet S. (HALE HERK)—843.
Juanero S. (TROPIC RULER)—3121.
Junior Miss S. (BUY MY ACT)—929, 954.
Juvenile Championship (Lga) (FLYING JUDGEMENT)—1995.
Juvenile S. (Bel) (CENTER CUT)—410, 446.
Juvenile S. (EP) (FUGINSKI)—2152.
Juvenile S. (Tdn) (T. V. MARK)—1982.
Kamar S. (KENNEDY LASS)—3140.
Kelso H. (PEAT MOSS)—2595, 2669.
Kentucky Cardinal H. (1st div.) (KNIGHTS BEAUTY)—3451.
Kentucky Cardinal H. (2nd div.) (SAFE PLAY)—3451.
Kentucky Jockey Club S.-G3 (EL BABA)—3378, 3433.
"King of Spain" International Gold Cup Steeplechase (SPORTS REPORTER [Ire])—2470.
Kingarvie S. (SON OF BRIARTIC)—3755.
Kiss Me Kate S. (ERINATION)—758.
Knickerbocker H.-G3 (1st div.) (EUPHROSYNE)—3084, 3128.
Knickerbocker H.-G3 (2nd div.) (GHAZWAN [Ire])—3084, 3128.
La Jolla Mile S.-G3 (MINNESOTA CHIEF)—928, 947.
La Mesa Park Select Sale Futurity (JONI KID)—1983.
Ladies H.-G1 (JAMEELA)—2768, 2937.
Lady Baltimore H. (LADY OF PROMISE)—470.
Lady Mannequin H. (BILL'S FANCY)—454.
Lady Sponsor's S. (TIME TO CRY)—746.
Ladyluck S. (LADY CHRISTAL)—852.
Lafayette Futurity (CHEROKEE CIRCLE)—1655.
Lakefront Futurity (POP'S LITTLE MAN)—3119.
Lamb Chop H. (DE LA ROSE)—1943, 1990.
Lamplighter H.-G3 (Mth) (McCANN)—90.
Lamplighter S. (LaD) (DR. SPANKY)—280.
Land of Enchantment Derby (PARADIN' COWBOY)—750.
Land of Enchantment Futurity (TROPIC RULER)—733.
Land of Opportunity Futurity (LADY CHRISTAL)—837.
Lansdale G. Sasscer S. (ST. CHRISBEE)—2000.
Lansing H. (BOOKING)—466.
Las Palmas H.-G3 (ACK'S SECRET)—2427, 2456.
Laurel Futurity-G1 (DEPUTY MINISTER)—2607, 2661.
Laurel Lane S. (FLY MISS FLY)—465.
Laurel Turf Cup H. (CHANGE THE PATCH)—2678.
Lawrence Realization S.-G2 (OUR CAPTAIN WILLIE)—1606, 1663.
Leland Stanford S. (CHIAROSCURO)—3289.
Leonard Richards S. (SPORTIN' LIFE)—452.
Lexington S.-G2 (ACAROID)—704, 731.
Liberation S. (MELVICKA)—851.
Lieutenant Governor's H. (INCORPORATOR)—110.
Linda Vista H.-G3 (PRO OR CON)—1948, 1982.
Lisa S. (ELPASO PATTY)—1679.

Lone Star Futurity (A GLEAMING BEAM)—739.
Long Island H.-G2 (EUPHROSYNE)—2595, 2663.
Long Look H.-G2 (PRISMATICAL)—1736, 1790.
Longacres Derby (REGALBERTO)—1068, 1094.
Longacres Invitational Marathon H. (MONTERA)—2154.
Longacres Mile H.-G3 (TROOPER SEVEN)—1194, 1234.
Longfellow H.-G3 (DATA SWAP)—1352.
Lorelei S. (KANU GIRL)—1989.
Louisiana Downs H.-G3 (1st div.) (GOLDIKO [Fr])—1950, 1989.
Louisiana Downs H.-G3 (2nd div.) (SHISKABOB)—1950, 1989.
Louisiana Fall Futurity (SAUCY SADIE)—2668.
Louisiana Futurity (fillies div.) (1st div.) (DARING STYLE)—3877.
Louisiana Futurity (fillies div.) (2nd div.) (FLY MISS FLY)—3877.
Louisiana Futurity (colts and geldings div.) (TOMMY BOLO)—4002.
Lovely Night Steeplechase H. (THRICE WORTHY)—811, 837.
Luella G. H. (BRIEF GRIEF)—850.

Mademoiselle S. (1st div.) (WHITE HERON)—839.
Mademoiselle S. (2nd div.) (BOLD RIBBONS)—840.
Magnolia S. (FLOAT UPSTREAM)—838.
Mahubah H. (JAMEELA)—1192, 1250.
Majorette H. (Tim) (PHOEBE'S PHANCY)—1657.
Majorette S. (LaD) (BIT O DOUBLE)—839.
Man o' War S.-G1 (GALAXY LIBRA [Ire])—1943, 1977.
Manhattan H.-G2 (MATCH THE HATCH)—1731, 1791.
Manitoba Buffalo S. (I'M A SCAMPER)—2002.
Manitoba Derby (REGIMEN)—966.
Manitoba Maturity (NORTHERN SPIKE)—1368.
Manta H. (HAPPY GUESS [Arg])—3114.
Maple Leaf S. (QUANTRA)—3286.
Marica H. (1st div.) (CHEEKY CHERUB)—3591.
Marica H. (2nd div.) (FIDDLEATUNE)—3591.
Marion H. Van Berg S. (AXCELL)—755.
Marlboro Cup H.-G1 (NOBLE NASHUA)—1731, 1789.
Marlboro Nursery S. (colts and geldings div.) (A MAGIC SPRAY)—2465.
Marlboro Nursery S. (fillies div.) (1st div.) (JUMP)—1667.
Marlboro Nursery S. (fillies div.) (2nd div.) (HOT SKI)—1667.
Maryland Futurity (DOUBLE DOOR PRIZE)—3593.
Marylander H.-G3 (BANMYRH)—602.
Maskette S.-G1 (JAMEELA)—1440, 1520.
Matchmaker S.-G2 (MAIRZY DOATES)—243, 259.
Matriarch S. (KILIJARO [Ire])—3371, 3441.
Matron S.-G1 (BEFORE DAWN)—1731, 1789.
Mayflower S. (TIMELY WRITER)—460.
Mazarine S. (AVOWAL)—3138.
Meadowlands Cup H.-G2 (PRINCELET)—3229, 3282.
Melaleuca S. (SHE COMMANDUM)—2000.
Mercer Girls H. (BELLE OF RAINIER)—1657.
Michigan Breeders H. (WIN BILL)—612.
Michigan Breeders Prep H. (FOOLS DANCE)—280.
Michigan Futurity (THUMBSUCKER)—2950.
Michigan Mile and One-Eighth H.-G2 (FIO RITO)—1070, 1095.
Michigan Oaks S. (NORTH RUSTIM)—969.
Midwest H. (LINES OF POWER)—2158.
Mike Donohoe Memorial H. (TAVY BLUE)—840.
Milady H.-G2 (SAVE WILD LIFE)—67, 91.
Mimosa S. (SPARE THE QUEEN)—450.
Minuteman H. (WILLY WANK)—3451.
Miramar S. (1st div.) (HURRY RENEE)—3749.
Miramar S. (2nd div.) (CAPTIVATING)—3749.
Miss Dade H. (1st div.) (DRAW IN)—1985.
Miss Dade H. (2nd div.) (SOBER JIG)—1985.
Miss Delaware H. (1st div.) (ERINATION)—456.
Miss Delaware H. (2nd div.) (LADY JOVE)—456.
Miss Grillo S. (BABY DUCK)—2595, 2672.
Miss Liberty S. (WEBER CITY MISS)—3592.
Miss Mommy H. (1st div.) (REALLY ROYAL)—2674.
Miss Mommy H. (2nd div.) (PLAIN SPEAKING)—2674.
Miss Tropical H. (DRAW IN)—3435.
Mission Viejo S. (MATCHING)—3126.
Mistletoe H. (SYRIA)—3697, 3751.
Mohawk S. (PETITE MURIELLA)—1440, 1535.
Molly Pitcher H.-G2 (WEBER CITY MISS)—260.
Monmouth H.-G1 (AMBER PASS)—1064, 1093.
Monmouth Oaks-G2 (PRISMATICAL)—601.
Morgaise S. (SAISON)—4005.
Morven S. (GREY BUCKET)—4003.
Morvich H. (FORLION)—2427, 2459.
Mt. Vernon S. (MOVE IT NOW)—811, 845.

Nandi S. (ALOFJE)—847.
Nashua S. (OUR ESCAPADE)—3374, 3434.
Nassau S. (SUAVE PRINCESS)—1539.
National Sprint Championship S. (1st div.) (SHANEKITE)—3220, 3284.
National Sprint Championship S. (2nd div.) (SMOKITE)—3220, 3284.
Native Diver H.-G3 (SYNCOPATE)—3530, 3583.
Nearctic H. (SOLO GUY)—2453.
Nebraska Racing Hall of Fame S. (BRENT'S TRANS AM)—739.
Nellie Bly S. (1st div.) (KUJA HAPPA)—756.
Nellie Bly S. (2nd div.) (STEPHANIE LEIGH)—757.
New Jersey Breeders S. (TALC SHAKER)—1356.
New Jersey Futurity (1st div.) (CASTLE GUARD)—3446.
New Jersey Futurity (2nd div.) (DUKE MITCHELL)—3447.
New Mexican S. (FANNY FALCON)—968.
New Mexico State Fair H. (YOSEMITE DANCER)—1984.
New York Breeders Futurity (SALUTE ME SIR)—1995.
New York Derby (ADIRONDACK HOLME)—738.
New York Turf Writers Cup H. (RUNNING COMMENT)—1061, 1099.
Nodouble H. (PLAZA STAR)—4116.
Norfolk S.-G1 (STALWART)—2774, 2939.
Norgor Futurity (PRIDE OF LOOM)—450.
Norgor Thoroughbred Derby (FILL MACKIS CUP)—460.
North Randall H. (WARTIME ADMIRAL)—2943.
Nursery S. (TICKETED)—234, 266.
Nutley S. (ALOMA'S RULER)—2674.

Oak Leaf S.-G1 (HEADER CARD)—3073, 3118.
Oak Tree Invitational-G1 (JOHN HENRY)—3073, 3111.
Oceanport H. (WINDS OF WINTER)—450.
Oceanside S. (1st div.) (TABLE TOUCH)—705, 736.
Oceanside S. (2nd div.) (BUEN CHICO)—705, 736.
Oil Capitol H. (1st div.) (MONETARY GIFT)—1994.
Oil Capitol H. (2nd div.) (VODIKA COLLINS)—1995.
Old Hickory S. (CAGEY COUGAR)—3758.
Old South S. (1st div.) (OF ROYAL BLOOD)—746.
Old South S. (2nd div.) (FANCY MISS)—747.
Omaha Gold Cup-G2 (BITTERROOK)—260.
Ontario Colleen S. (1st div.) (NORTH DOWNS)—1527.
Ontario Colleen S. (2nd div.) (ETERNAL SEARCH)—1527.
Ontario Damsel S. (ETERNAL SEARCH)—754.
Ontario Debutante S. (AIRONLASS)—949.
Ontario Fashion S. (ETERNAL SEARCH)—2669.
Ontario Lassie S. (LADY TREEGO)—3588.
Open Fire S. (CHRISLEEN)—276.
Oradell S. (HOVERCLUBBER)—4005.
Orange Coast H. (BIG PRESENTATION)—3140.
Orange County H. (MINSTREL GREY)—3285.
Oregon Futurity (LAUNDAUER)—4004.
Osunitas S. (1st div.) (BERRY BUSH)—848.
Osunitas S. (2nd div.) (ADUANA)—849.

Palisades H. (KHARTOUM)—3115.
Palomar H.-G3 (KILIJARO [Ire])—928, 945.
Palos Verdes H. (I'M SMOKIN)—4099, 4113.
Paterson H.-G2 (RECTORY)—1945, 1978.
Pattee Canyon H. (SATIN RIBERA)—755.
Pegasus H. (SUMMING)—1448, 1523.
Pelican State S. (RESTLESS NAVAJO)—1526.
Pennsylvania Futurity (OUR SPEEDY BEE)—3435.
Pennsylvania Governor's Cup H. (COLONEL MORAN)—1994.
Petrify H. (TAX HOLIDAY)—3698, 3748.
Petticoat S. (ENVOY'S DAUGHTER)—444.
Pilgrim H. (RISE JIM)—2148.
Pilgrim S. (GNOME'S GOLD)—2768, 2950.
Pioneer S. (COMET KID)—463.
Playboy Jersey Derby (FIVE STAR FLIGHT)—582, 600.
Playpen S. (HAPPY HOOLIGAN)—615.
Pocahontas S. (1st div.) (MAJESTIC GOLD)—3585.
Pocahontas S. (2nd div.) (TAYLOR PARK)—3586.
Pomona Derby (DAMAS)—1989.
Pomona Invitational H. (STIFF DIAMOND)—1990.
Ponce de Leon S. (VICTORIAN LINE)—3289.
Pontalba S. (ROSE BOUQUET)—3588.
Portage S. (SNOOZE IN CLOVER)—106.
Post-Deb S.-G3 (1st div.) (TONALIST)—278.
Post-Deb S.-G3 (2nd div.) (PRIVACY)—278.
President's Cup S. (VODIKA COLLINS)—847.
Preston M. Burch H. (BLUE ENSIGN)—1988.
Prima Donna H. (TAVY BLUE)—1102.
Primer S. (AP) (TRUE WISH)—473.
Prince John S. (GNOME'S GOLD)—1943, 1987.
Prince of Wales S. (CADET CORPS)—932, 950.
Princess Elizabeth S. (CHORAL GROUP)—2150.
Princessnesian S. (BEE A SCOUT)—3760, 4006.
Priscilla S. (ELPASO PATTY)—1668.
Prospect S. (MR. DOCILE)—474.
Pucker Up S.-G3 (MELANIE FRANCES)—733.
Quaker H. (LINES OF POWER)—3134.
Queen Charlotte H.-G3 (MRS. PENNY)—2098, 2143.
Queen City Oaks (SWEETEST FANTASY)—848.
Queens County H.-G3 (FRENCH CUT)—3534, 3590.
Queen's Plate (FIDDLE DANCER BOY)—230, 231.
Quick Step S. (GEAUGA BONSI)—747.
Quivira S. (KARLA'S ENOUGH)—272.
Rainbow H. (WESTERN RESERVE)—473.
Raise Your Skirts S. (PASS OF GOLD)—1994.
Ramona H.-G2 (QUEEN TO CONQUER)—1324, 1362.
Rancho Bernardo H. (FORLUVOFIV)—1446, 1537.
Rancho Santa Fe S. (GALA ARRAY)—1538.
Rebel S. (ROSE JUDGE)—92.
Regency S. (DAN 'N DOC)—850.
Remsen S.-G1 (LASER LIGHT)—3224, 3281.
Rio Grande Futurity (SPANISH SPADE)—950.
River City H. (SULIMAN)—3122.
Roamer H.-G3 (THIRTY EIGHT PACES)—3971, 4001.
Rosemont S. (TEN BORE)—1536.
Rothmans International S.-G1 (OPEN CALL)—2419, 2451.
Round Table H. (BM) (CHIAROSCURO)—2148.
Round Table H.-G2 (AP) (WATERWAY DRIVE)—1096.
Ruddy Belle H. (MISS TARPON WOODS)—450.
Ruidoso Mile H. (BANQUERO)—1528.
Ruidoso Thoroughbred Futurity (SHESGOTTOBEADANDY)—1534.

S. W. Randall Plate S. (POLICE INSPECTOR)—1656.
Sacajawea H. (BABE'S JOY)—1355.
Saddleback S. (1st div.) (WENDY'S WONDER)—3295.
Saddleback S. (2nd div.) (LIONESS)—3295.
Sailingon H. (ICY DIAL)—949.
Salvator Mile H.-G3 (COLONEL MORAN)—966.
San Clemente S. (FRENCH CHARMER)—735.
San Diego H. (SUMMER TIME GUY)—818, 834.
San Gabriel H.-G3 (THE BART)—4099, 4113.
San Joaquin Invitational H. (BORREGO SUN)—2156.
San Jose H. (LOVE'S HOPE [Arg])—3294.
San Matean H. (HOEDOWN'S DAY)—1999.
San Mateo S. (SONGHAY)—2670.
Sandy Blue Invitational H. (HIGH DIPLOMACY)—2673.
Sanford S.-G2 (MAYANESIAN)—1062, 1106.
Santa Fe Futurity (CANECK CANECK)—926.
Sapling S.-G1 (OUT OF HOCK)—926, 947.
Saratoga Special S.-G2 (CONQUISTADOR CIELO)—834, 925.
Scarlet Carnation S. (HATTA GAL)—1657.
Schenectady H. (JOSIES ANCHOR)—2595, 2673.
Schuylerville S.-G3 (MYSTICAL MOOD)—811, 844.
Schuylkill S. (1st div.) (AMBASSADOR OF LUCK)—2454.
Schuylkill S. (2nd div.) (TALC SHAKER)—2454.
Seabiscuit Claiming S. (JOLEG [Ire])—754.
Seabiscuit Invitational H. (LES ASPRES [Fr])—3296.
Seagram Cup S. (RIGHT ROLE)—3596.
Seattle H. (LOTO CANADA)—1665.
Seattle Slew H. (FOOLISH OWNERS)—474.
Secaucus S. (WILD MOMENT)—2948.
Secretariat S.-G2 (SING SING)—1444, 1523.
Selima S.-G1 (SNOW PLOW)—2772, 2938.
Senatorial S. (A MAGIC SPRAY)—3290.
Seneca H.-G3 (GREAT NECK)—1322, 1370.
Sequoia S. (NOODLE RULER)—839.
Shady Well S. (ADA LADY)—93.
Sheepshead Bay H.-G2 (LOVE SIGN)—701, 731.
Shepperton S. (NORTHERN REGENT)—846.
Sickles Image H. (DEL MACHO)—120.
Silent Beauty S. (FIRST FLURRY)—2954.
Silver Belles H. (HAPPY GUESS [Arg])—3843, 3878.
Silver Screen H. (STANCHARRY)—234, 264.
Silver Spoon H. (UNTAMED SPIRIT)—234, 265.
Sir Barton S. (PLAY THE HORNPIPE)—3119.
Sir Francis Drake S. (TOHOTTOCARI)—2160.
Sir Winston Churchill S. (K. D.'S KNIGHT)—1999.
Siren S. (DIAMOND LOVER)—120.
Slyder S. (HOUDINI)—849.
Smart Deb H. (1st div.) (SWEETEST CHANT)—96.
Smart Deb H. (2nd div.) (SAFE PLAY)—96.
Sooner H. (BIT O DOUBLE)—1354.
Sophomore Special S. (1st div.) (MIRACLE MEMORIES)—1541.
Sophomore Special S. (2nd div.) (PROMETHEUS BOUND)—1542.
Sorority S.-G1 (APALACHEE HONEY)—700, 729.
Southampton H. (CHEATING ARTHUR)—4007.
Southern Belle S. (COLONEL'S ALPHA)—757.
Southern Ohio H. (PEGGY'S PLUMPER)—92.
Southland S. (TIMERA)—1528.
Speed H. (TROOPER SEVEN)—852.
Speed to Spare Championship S. (KY ALTA)—1538.
Spinaway S.-G1 (BEFORE DAWN)—1192, 1236.
Spinster S.-G1 (GLORIOUS SONG)—2765, 2937.
Spokane Futurity (YANKEE TWISTER)—1998.
Spokane H. (WANDER KIND)—1110.
Sport City S. (LANYONS GRAY)—1656.
Sport Page H. (WELL DECORATED)—3534, 3584.
Spur S. (NOBUBBLE)—1102.
St. Clair County S. (TIME AGAIN TO GO)—970.
Stampede Futurity (LUCKY SHIP)—2462.
Starbright S. (TROVE)—2160.
Starlight S. (TOKENS ONLY)—2160.
Stars and Stripes H.-G2 (dead heat) (ROSSI GOLD and BEN FAB)—238, 262.
Stuyvesant H.-G3 (IDYLL)—2768, 2940.
Suburban H.-G1 (TEMPERENCE HILL)—219, 257.

Summer S. (EXCLUSIVE CANADIAN)–1540.
Sun Beau H. (1st div.) (NORTHERN RINGER)–3139.
Sun Beau H. (2nd div.) (LITTLE BONNY [Ire])–3139.
Sunland Park Futurity (JACK THE KNIFE)–3876.
Sunny Slope S.-G3 (DENA JO)–1948, 1981.
Sunset H.-G1 (GALAXY LIBRA [Ire])–571, 599.
Susan's Girl H. (1st div.) (SATIN RIBERA)–265.
Susan's Girl H. (2nd div.) (ROKEBY ROSE)–265.
Swaps S.-G1 (NOBLE NASHUA)–567, 599.
Swoon's Son H. (ROSSI GOLD)–946.
Sword Dancer S.-G3 (JOHN HENRY)–410, 442.
Swynford S. (SON OF BRIARTIC)–1660.
Ta Wee S. (STUFFIAN)–1542.
Tanforan H.-G3 (THE BART)–2664.
Tanforan Kindergarten S. (PUBLIC TRADITION)–108.
Tattling S. (PANNING FOR GOLD)–3585.
Temple Gwathmey Steeplechase H. (PERCY SHARP)–2148.
Tempted S.-G2 (CHORAL GROUP)–3084, 3132.
Tenacious H. (DR. RIDDICK)–3881.
Terlingua S. (WESTWARD GAL)–3881.
Terrapin H. (PIEDMONT PETE)–108.
Test S.-G2 (CHEROKEE FROLIC)–811, 834.
Thanksgiving Day H. (BM) (HALLOWED ENVOY)–3586.
Thanksgiving Day H. (Crc) (PAIR OF DEUCES)–3594.
Ticonderoga H. (JOSIES ANCHOR)–3971, 4004.
Tidal H.-G2 (MASKED MARVEL [Ire])–54, 90.
Tizna H. (NOAAH)–2145.
To Market S. (ADVOCATING)–3444.
Toddler S. (LAUGHING GULL)–97.
Tom Fool S.-G3 (RISE JIM)–574, 602.
Torrey Pines S. (NORTHERN FABLE)–1324, 1364.
Tosmah H. (Bow) (PHOEBE'S PHANCY)–2673.
Tosmah S. (Med) (LONELY BALLADIER)–3878.
Travers S.-G1 (WILLOW HOUR)–1061, 1093.
Treetop S. (TROVE)–3698, 3748.
Tremont S.-G3 (REGAL STONE)–704, 732.
Tri-State Futurity (1st div.) (ROARK)–3449.
Tri-State Futurity (2nd div.) (ST. CHRISBEE)–3449.
Troubadour S. (SPEAK OF JOHN)–1358.
True North H. (JOANIE'S CHIEF)–219, 265.
Turf Classic-G1 (APRIL RUN [Ire])–2595, 2667.
Turkish Tousers S. (JENNIFER B.)–4005.
Twilight Tear S. (JAMEELA)–58, 114.
Tyro S. (OUT OF HOCK)–845.
United Nations H.-G1 (KEY TO CONTENT)–700, 729.
Valedictory H. (JADOSA TOKER)–3880.
Vandal S. (SON OF BRIARTIC)–1101.
Vanity H.-G1 (Hol) (TRACK ROBBERY)–403, 441.
Vanity S. (LaD) (1st div.) (TEACHER'S PET [GB])–2157.
Vanity S. (LaD) (2nd div.) (VIBRO VIBES)–2158.
Vantage S. (MEAN MARTHA)–950.
Victoria Park H. (MIKES PARTY)–2942.
Victoriana S. (AVENARE)–462.
Villager S. (CHASUBLE)–4006.
Violet H. (HONEY FOX)–1998.
Vivacious H. (HAZEL GREY)–112.
Volante H.-G3 (dead heat) (SEAFOOD and WATERWAY DRIVE)–2096, 2146.
Vosburgh S.-G1 (GUILTY CONSCIENCE)–2424, 2453.
Wait a Bit S. (ENGINE ONE)–3224, 3288.
Walter Haight H. (SUNNY WINTERS)–3876.
Washington Championship H. (LOTO CANADA)–1984.
Washington, D.C., International-G1 (PROVIDENTIAL [Ire])–3080, 3111.
Washington Park S.-G3 (ROSSI GOLD)–579, 601.
Washington Stallion S. (colts and geldings div.) (CHINOOK PASS)–450.
Washington Stallion S. (fillies div.) (SPARRING DREAM)–450.
Waya S. (LADY OF PROMISE)–3288.
West Long Branch H. (BRITISH GUNNER)–738.
West Point H. (NASKRA'S BREEZE)–1192, 1237.
Westwood S. (1st div.) (MASTER THATCH [Ire]) –606.
Westwood S. (2nd div.) (LEMHI GOLD)–606.
What a Pleasure S. (VICTORIAN LINE)–4126.
What a Summer H. (PRIVACY)–3298.
Whitemarsh H. (HIT IT RICH)–4117.
Whitney H.-G1 (FIO RITO)–811, 834.
William duPont Jr. H.-G3 (AMBER PASS)–603.
Windfall H. (1st div.) (LYING LADY)–842.
Windfall H. (2nd div.) (DOUBLE GATE LADY)–843.
Windy's Daughter S. (ROYAL DONNA)–4130.
Winnipeg Futurity (LE DANSEUR)–1662.
Winter Quarters H. (CLASSIC GO GO)–3747.
Wonder Where S. (RAINBOW CONNECTION)–2149.
Woodward S.-G1 (PLEASANT COLONY)–1440, 1519.
Yaddo S. (CZAJKA)–1192, 1244.
Yakima Futurity (HOT SUMMER KNIGHT)–3296.
Yankee H. (SILVER SUPREME)–2464.
Yankee Valor H. (SHAMGO)–2149.
Yearling Sales S. (colts and geldings div.) (MAPLE CREEK)–1658.
Yearling Sales S. (fillies div.) (CHORAL GROUP)–1666.
Yellow Ribbon S.-G1 (QUEEN TO CONQUER)–2774, 2939.
Yo Tambien H. (REALLY ROYAL)–4128.
Yuletide H. (SHANEXITE)–3967, 4002.
Zippy Do H. (SOBER JIG)–950.

STAKES RACES: FOREIGN

Administrators Champion Juvenile S.-G1 (WOLF POWER)–752.
Allan Robertson Fillies Championship-G2 (BREYANI)–474.
Anglia Television July S.-G2 (END OF THE LINE)–614.
Aral-Pokal-G1 (WAUTHI)–1095.
Asahi Hai Sansai S.-G1 (HOKUTO FLAG)–4122.
Ballsbridge Tattersalls Anglesey S.-G3 (DARA MONARCH)–1098.
Bayerisches Zuchtrennen-G3 (INDEX)–943.
Benson and Hedges Gold Cup-G1 (BELDALE FLUTTER)–1188, 1245.
Beresford S.-G2 (ASSERT [Ire])–2469.
Bisquit Cognac Challenge S.-G3 (MOORESTYLE)–2426, 2459.
Blandford S.-G2 (MAGESTERIAL)–1097.
Brisbane Cup-G1 (FOUR CROWNS)–114.
Brownstown S.-G3 (GILDED VANITY)–1355.
Caulfield S.-G1 (KINGSTON TOWN)–2994.
Champion S.-G1 (VAYRANN)–2426, 2452.
Champion S.-G1 (SWAN PRINCE)–1372.
Cherry Hinton S.-G3 (TRAVEL ON)–448.
Child S.-G3 (STAR PASTURES [GB])–447.
Clairwood Champion S.-G2 (OVER THE AIR)–118.
Clairwood Gold Vase-G2 (CAPTiVE PRINCE)–1658.
Clairwood Winter H.-G2 (PORT PEGASUS)–968.
Clasico Antonio Jose de Sucre-G1 (TINTORETO)–3457.
Clasico Cavepro-G2 (BIG SECRET)–1981.
Clasico Cria Nacional-G1 (BIG SECRET)–3434.
Consul-Bayeff-Rennen-G3 (AIRPORO)–612.
Coppa de Oro-G1 (SAKE)–3756.
Coral Eclipse S.-G1 (MASTER WILLIE [GB])–242, 257.
Cornwallis S.-G3 (MY LOVER)–2147.
Criterium de Maisons-Laffitte-G2 (ZINO)–2938.
Criterium de Saint-Cloud-G2 (BON SANG)–3434.
Curragh S.-G3 (PETERHOF)–749.
Deutsches Derby-G1 (German Derby) (OROFINO)–259.
Doncaster Cup-G3 (PROTECTION RACKET)–1662.
Doomben Cup-G1 (PELICAN POINT)–608.
Epsom H.-G1 (GOLD CIRCLE)–2144.
Flying Childers S.-G2 (PETERHOF)–1653.
Gallaghouse Phoenix S.-G1 (ACHIEVED [Ire])–950.
Garden Province S.-G1 (DISTANT ECHOES)–606.
Geoffrey Freer S.-G2 (ARDROSS)–1097.
George Adams H.-G1 (TOWER BELLE)–3293.
George Main S.-G1 (KINGSTON TOWN)–2143.
Gilbey S.-G3 (SCARLET LADY)–264.
Goldene Peitsche-G3 (RABDAN)–1530.
Goodwood Cup-G2 (ARDROSS)–815, 834.
Gordon S.-G3 (BUSTOMI)–848.
Gran Criterium-G1 (GREASE [Ire])–2145.
Gran Premio Dardo Rocha-G1 (CINQ MARS)–3756.
Gran Premio Jockey Club (Copa d'Oro)-G1 (KONIGSSTHUL)–2664.
Gran Premio Nacional-G1 (I'M GLAD)–3749.
Gran Premio Palermo-G1 (PIED-A-TERRE)–3750.
Gran Premio San Isidro-G1 (LEGITIMO)–2954.
Grand Criterium-G1 (GREEN FOREST)–2099, 2142.
Grand Premio Seleccion-G1 (Argentine Oaks) (TAXI GIRL)–2944.
Grand Prix de Deauville-G2 (PERRAULT [GB])–1353.
Grand Prix de Paris-G1 (GLINT OF GOLD)–226, 258.
Grand Prix de Saint-Cloud-G1 (AKARAD)–226, 260.
Grand Prix de Vichy-G3 (LORD JACK)–967.
Great Voltigeur S.-G2 (GLINT OF GOLD)–1188, 1241.
Grosser Hansa-Preis-G2 (KONIGSSTUHL)–732.
Grosser Preis von Baden-G1 (PELERIN [Fr])–1529.
Grosser Preis von Berlin-G1 (LYDIAN [Fr])–730.
Grosser Preis von Dortmund-G3 (STRONG GALE)–443.
Harry S. Baggs Premier S.-G3 (KINGSTON TOWN)–1338.
Hanshin Sansai S.-G1 (LEAD EIGHTY)–4122.
Hawaii S.-G1 (FOVEROS)–3750.
Horris Hill S.-G3 (MONTEKIN)–2672.
Hungerford S.-G3 (DALSAAN)–1098.
Indian St. Leger (MAYAPAN)–2670.
Irish Guinness Oaks-G1 (BLUE WIND [Ire])–578.
Irish St. Leger-G1 (PROTECTION RACKET)–2095.
Irish Sweep Derby-G1 (SHERGAR)–62.
J. G. Hollis Memorial Plate-G3 (SHOOTING SEASON)–93.
Japan Cup-G1 (MAIRZY DOATES)–3536, 3594.
Jockey Brand Gold Cup-G2 (BRAVE PERSIAN)–948.
Jockey Club Cup-G3 (CENTROLINE)–1983.
Joe McGrath Memorial S.-G1 (KINGS LAKE)–1734, 1790.
Kikuka Shou-G1 (Japanese St. Leger) (MINAGAWA MANNA)–3442.
King George VI and Queen Elizabeth Diamond S.-G1 (SHERGAR)–696.
Kyoto Grand Prix-G2 (INADO KOTOBUKI)–2678.
Kyoto Kinen H.-G2 (METRO JUMBO)–3445.
Lancashire Oaks-G3 (SHARP SINGER)–264.
Laurent Perrier Champagne S.-G2 (ACHIEVED [Ire])–1652.
Lowther S.-G2 (CIRCUS RING)–1188, 1242.
Maharaja's Cup (OWN OPINION)–608.
Mainichi Oukan-G2 (JUJI ARROW)–2676.
Marlboro Cup-G1 (SOLDIER OF FORTUNE)–2153.
Criterium de Maisons-Laffitte-G2 (ZINO)–709, 2938.
Criterium de Saint-Cloud-G2 (BON SANG)–3434.
Curragh S.-G3 (PETERHOF)–749.
Deutsches Derby-G1 (German Derby) (OROFINO)–259.
Doncaster Cup-G3 (PROTECTION RACKET)–1662.
Matt Gallagher Sprint S.-G3 (RUNNETT)–850.
May Hill S.-G3 (HEIGHT OF FASHION [Fr])–1654.
Melbourne Cup-G1 (JUST A DASH)–3208, 3290.
Metropolitan H.-G1 (BELMURA LAD)–2152.
Molecomb S.-G3 (PROWESS PRINCE)–844.
Moyglare Stud S.-G2 (WOODSTREAM)–1605, 1653.
Nassau S.-G2 (GO LEASING)–834.
Natal Fillies Guineas-G1 (SMART AS PAINT)–97.
Natal Flying Championship-G1 (WAR RIBBON)–1374.
Natalia S.-G3 (DOLLY JONES)–1106.
National S.-G2 (DAY IS DONE [Ire])–1605, 1663.
Oaks S.-G1 (ROSE OF KINGSTON)–3292.
Park Hill S.-G2 (ALMA ATA)–1652.
Park S.-G3 (MORE HEATHER)–2470.
Preis von Europa-G1 (GLINT OF GOLD)–2144.
Premio Batalla de Carabobo y Dia del Ejercito-G2 (IN)–110.
Premio Coproca-G2 (JAIMIQUI)–1102.
Premio Fuerzas Armadas de Cooperacion-G2 (IN)–946.
Premio General Joaquin Crespo-G1 (TRES REINAS)–258.
Premio Gradisco-G3 (TATUAJA)–1538.
Premio Lanzarina-G3 (CHANTERELLA)–1530.
Premio Lydia Tesio-G1 (ORASTON)–1978.
Premio Republica de Venezuela-G1 (TIO JULIO)–730.
Premio Roma-G1 (DENTZ)–3596.
Premio Victoreado-G3 (NORTH MUSIC)–1660.
President of India Gold Cup (TRACK LIGHTNING)–2671.
Pretty Polly S.-G2 (HAPPY BRIDE [Ire])–98.
Premio Dia de la Marina-G2 (LA GUACHA)–846.
Princess of Wales's S. (LIGHT CAVALRY [GB])–446.
Princess Royal S.-G3 (FLIGHTING)–2144.
Prix Chloe-G3 (KILMONA)–604.
Prix d'Arenberg-G3 (GLANCING)–1672.
Prix d'Astarte-G3 (EPSIBA)–835.
Prix d'Ispahan (THE WONDER [Fr])–226, 258.
Prix Daphnis-G3 (DUNPHY)–263.
Prix de Conde-G3 (BEAU PRETENDER)–2460.
Prix de Flore-G3 (VOTRE ALTESSE)–2664.
Prix de l'Abbaye de Longchamp-G1 (MARWELL)–1928, 1979.
Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe-G1 (GOLD RIVER [Fr])–1928, 1978.
Prix de l'Opera-G2 (KILMONA)–1980.
Prix de la Cote Normande-G3 (AL NASR [Fr])–1098.
Prix de la Foret-G1 (MOORESTYLE)–2602, 2661.
Prix de la Nonette-G3 (LEANDRA [Fr])–1362.
Prix de la Porte Maillot-G3 (GOSPORT)–263.
Prix de la Salamandre-G1 (GREEN FOREST)–1735, 1792.
Prix de Malleret-G2 (LEANDRA [Fr])–263.
Prix de Minerve-G3 (ANITRA'S DANCE)–733.
Prix de Petit-Couvert-G3 (PARK ROMEO)–2945.
Prix de Psyche-G3 (SANGUE [Ire])–1099.
Prix de Royallieu-G3 (DON'T SULK)–2145.
Prix des Reservoirs-G3 (COUSSIKA [Fr])–2662.
Prix du Calvados-G3 (EXCLUSIVE ORDER)–1366.
Prix du Conseil de Paris-G2 (RAHOTEP)–2456.
Prix du Moulin de Longchamp-G1 (NORTHJET [Ire])–1443, 1521.
Prix du Prince d'Orange-G3 (VAYRANN)–1735, 1793.
Prix Eclipse-G3 (PAS DE SEUL)–1996.
Prix Eugene Adam-G2 (BELLMAN)–601.
Prix Foy-G3 (DETROIT [Fr])–1609, 1665.
Prix Gontaut-Biron-G3 (NEMR)–1106.
Prix Jacques Le Marois-G2 (NORTHJET [Ire])–1063, 1095.
Prix Kergorlay-G2 (TIPPERARY FIXER)–944.
Prix La Rochette-G1 (PERSEPOLIS)–1654.
Prix Maurice de Cheest-G1 (MOORESTYLE)–834.
Prix Maurice de Nieuil-G2 (PERRAULT [GB])–607.
Prix Messidor-G3 (YA ZAMAN)–735.
Prix Morny-G1 (GREEN FOREST)–1199, 1235.
Prix Niel-G3 (WAUTHI)–1526.
Prix Perth-G3 (PRINCES GATE)–3442.
Prix Quincey-G3 (PHYDILLA)–1353.
Prix Robert Papin-G1 (MAELSTROM LAKE [Ire])–709, 730.
Prix Royal-Oak-G1 (ARDROSS)–2602, 2662.
Prix Saint-Roman-G3 (TRIGONOME)–1983.
Prix Thomas Bryon-G3 (MELYNO)–2468.
Prix Vermeille-G1 (APRIL RUN [Ire])–1609, 1663.

Pure-Pak S.-G1 (ZEGNA)—3293.
Queensland Derby-G1 (MR. CROMWELL)—116.
Railway S.-G3 (ANFIELD)—1358.
Richmond S.-G2 (TENDER KING)—815, 834.
Rothmans "Hundred Thousand" H.-G1 (SOVEREIGN RED)—458.
Rothman's July H.-G1 (BIG CHARLES)—752.
Royal Whip S.-G1 (LAST LIGHT)—750.
Seaton Delaval S.-G3 (ZILOS)—1104.
St. Leger S.-G1 (CUT ABOVE)—1604.
St. Simon S.-G3 (LITTLE WOLF)—2952.
Sun Chariot S.-G2 (HOME ON THE RANGE)—1982.
Sussex S.-G1 (KINGS LAKE)—815, 840.
Tennou Shou-G1 (HOUYOU BOY)—3289.
Underwood S.-G1 (SOVEREIGN RED)—943.
Union-Rennen-G2 (OROFINO)—2152.
Vernon's Sprint Cup-G2 (RUNNETT)—1526.
Victoria Derby-G1 (BREWERY BOY)—3211, 3292.
W. S. Cox Plate-G1 (KINGSTON TOWN)—2944.
Warwick S.-G2 (KINGSTON TOWN)—1338.
Waterford Candelabra S.-G3 (STRATOSPHERIC)—1541.
Waterford Crystal Mile-G2 (TO-AGORI-MOU [Ire])—1366.
Western Australian Derby-G1 (VORTILLA)—3446.
Western Mail Classic-G1 (LITTLE IMAGELE)—3753.
Westley Maiden S. (SIMPLY GREAT)—1946.
Whitehall S.-G3 (MAGESTERIAL)—1524.
William Hill Cheveley Park S.-G1 (WOODSTREAM)—1946, 1992.
William Hill Dewhurst S.-G1 (WIND AND WUTHERING)—2426, 2451.
William Hill Futurity-G1 (COUNT PAHLEN)—2599, 2663.
William Hill July Cup-G1 (MARWELL)—415, 444.
William Hill Middle Park S.-G1 (CAJUN)—1946, 1977.
William Hill Sprint Championship-G2—1188, 1233.
Woolavington Cup (CALVADOS)—945.
Yorkshire Oaks-G1 (CONDESSA [Ire])—1188, 1245.

Stallions—new for 1982, 3641.
Stalwart—Norfolk S.-G1, 2774, 2939.
Stancharry—Silver Screen H., 234, 264.
Star Gallant—Alsab S., 4101, 4115.
Star Pastures (GB)—Child S.-G3, 447.
Stratospheric—Waterford Candelabra S.-G3, 1541.
Star Valentine—Good Life S., 120.
Stephanie Leigh—Nellie Bly S. (2nd div.), 757.
Stephens, Woody—Dan Farley on, 3023; as trainer of De La Rose, 3220.
Stiff Diamond—Pomona Invitational H., 1990.
Stone Manor—to stud, 2612; pedigree and race record, 3686.
Stop Dancing—Impressive Style S., 96.
Storm Bird—sold, 722; to stud at Lockridge Farm, 937; to stud, 3244; pedigree and race record, 3686.
Stoute, Michael—as trainer of Shergar, 62.
Stress lameness—periostitis, Heather Smith Thomas and Dr. Heidi Smith, D.V.M. on, 1921.
Strong Gale—Grosser Preis von Dortmund-G3, 443.
Stuffian—Ta Wee S., 1542.
Stuffy Tune—Gardenia S. (Crc) (2nd div.), 2667; Good Neighbor S. (1st div.), 3452.
Suave Princess—Nassau S., 1539.
Suliman—River City H., 3122.
Summer Advocate—Ak-Sar-Ben Cornhusker H.-G2, 418, 443.
Summer selected yearling sales—Sir Peter Teazle on, 420.
Summer Time Guy—San Diego H., 818, 834; to stud, 3244; pedigree and race record, 3686.
Summing—Pegasus H., 1448, 1523; to stud, 2432; pedigree and race record, 3687.
Sunday Walk—Fanfreluche S., 2671.
Sunny Northerner—to stud, 4107.
Sunny Winters—Walter Haight H., 3876.
Super Moment—Bay Meadows H.-G3, 3841, 3875.
Supplemental stakes nominations—John H. Clark on, 1342.
Swan Prince—Champion S.-G1, 1351.
Sweet Candy (Ven)—syndicated, to stud at Gainesway Farm, 587; pedigree and race record, 3687.
Sweetest Chant—Smart Deb H. (1st div.), 92; Arlington Oaks, 1198, 1235.
Sweetest Fantasy—Queen City Oaks, 848.
Swinebroad, George—John H. Clark on, 1746.
Syncopate—Bing Crosby H., 818, 835.
Syndicates—Scott Jamison on, also partnerships and public offerings, 210.
Syria—Mistletoe H., 3696, 3751.

—T—

T. V. Mark—Juvenile S. (Tdn), 1982.
Table Torch—Oceanside S. (1st div.), 705, 736.
Tahitian King (Ire)—Cabrillo H., 1196, 1239; Citation H., 3967, 4001.
Talc Shaker—Schuylkill S. (2nd div.), 2454.
Talent Town—Jefferson Cup S., 97.
Tampa Bay Buck—Grey S., 1997.
Tap On Wood—may be moved to stand at Irish National Stud, 3379.
Targa—Ak-Sar-Ben Queen's H., 753.
Tatuaje—Premio Gradisco-G3, 1538.
Tavy Blue—Mike Donohoe Memorial H., 840; Betsy Ross S., 852; Prima Donna H., 1102.
Tax Holiday—Petrify H., 3698, 3748; retired, 3979.
Taylor's Purchase Farm—owners Laddie and Jinny Dance disperse breeding stock, 3099.
Teacher's Pet (GB)—Vanity S. (LaD) (1st div.), 2157.
Tele-Horse—simulcasting into Las Vegas, 46.
Telephone betting—okayed in Pennsylvania, 3543.
Television coverage—of racing in 1981, 3711.
Temperence Hill—Suburban H.-G1, 219, 257; pedigree and race record, 3687.
Tempo's Tiger—British Columbia Derby, 1663.
Ten Bore—Rosemont S., 1536.
Ten percent sales commissions—John H. Clark on, 1746.
Tender King—Richmond S.-G2, 834.
Tesher, Howie—as trainer of Save Wild Life, 67.
Thanks to Tony—to stud, 1073; pedigree and race record, 3688.
The Bart—Tanforan H.-G3, 2664; San Gabriel H.-G3, 4099, 4113.
The Captain—Hollywood Juvenile Championship S.-G2, 567, 600; Balboa S., 1324, 1367.
The Carpenter—to stud in Australia, 936.
The Curragh—Phil Drake on the history of, 1030.
The Liberal Member—Christmas Day H., 4114.
The Very One—retired, 3848.
The Wonder (Fr)—Prix d'Ispahan-G1, 226, 258.
Thirty Eight Paces—Japan Racing Association H., 3442; Roamer H.-G3, 3971, 4001.
Thomas, Joe—comments on the selected summer sales yearlings, 382.
Thoroughbred Equity Co., Inc.—subsidiary of Fasig-Tipton Co., Inc. offering creative owning and financing, 212.
Thousandfold—pedigree and race record, 3688.
Thrice Worthy—Lovely Night Steeplechase H., 811, 837.
Thrilld n Delightd—Adirondack S.-G3, 1060, 1110.
Thumbsucker—Futurity Prep S., 2156; Michigan Futurity, 2950.
Thurman, Stan—John H. Clark on, 833.
Ticketed—Nursery S., 234, 266; Hollywood Lassie S.-G2, 403, 442.
Ticonderoga H.—Josies Anchor, 3971, 4004.
Time Again to Go—St. Clair County S., 970.
Time to Cry—Ak-Sar-Ben Futurity S., 607; Lady Sponsor's S., 746.
Timely Writer—Mayflower S., 460; Hopeful S.-G1, 1192, 1236; Champagne S.-G1, 2092, 2142.
Timera—Southland S., 1528.
Tina Tina Too—Firenze H.-G2, 3698, 3748.
Tintoreto—Clasico Antonio Jose de Sucre-G1, 3457.
Tio Julio—Premio Republica de Venezuela-G1, 730.
Tipperary Fixer—Prix Kergorlay-G2, 944.
To-Agori-Mou (Ire)—Waterford Crystal Mile-G2, 1366.
Toga Toga—Hendrie S., 968.
Tohottocari—Sir Francis Drake S., 2160.
Tokens Only—Starlight S., 2160.
Told—to stud, 1073; pedigree and race record, 3688.
Tommy Bolo—Louisiana Futurity (colts and geldings div.), 4002.
Tonalist—Post-Deb S.-G3 (1st div.), 278.
Toot's Judge—Illinois Coronet H. (1st div.), 2151.
Tower Belle—George Adams H.-G1, 3293.
Track Lightning—President of India Gold Cup, 2671.
Track Reward—pedigree and race record, 3688.
Track Robbery—Vanity H.-G1 (Hol), 403, 441; Children's Hospital H., 3435; California Jockey Club H., 3746.
Traffic Court—John H. Clark on, 1746.
Trainers of champions—since 1936, 3960.
Trainers, best in America—John H. Clark on, 584.
Training—Mike Marten on different California training methods, 799.
Trapper Bold—Hastings S., 98; Ascot Sophomore S., 759.
Travel On—Cherry Hinton S.-G3, 448.
Tres Reinas—Premio General Joaquin Crespo-G1, 258.
Trevita (Ire)—Chrysanthemum H.-G3 (2nd div.), 3449.
Trigonome—Prix Saint-Roman-G3, 1983.
Trimlea—to stud, 1333.
Trooper Seven—Speed H., 852; Governor's H., 948; to stud, 2610; pedigree and race record, 3690.
Tropic Ruler—Land of Enchantment Futurity, 733; Gold Rush Futurity-G3, 1449, 1521; Juanero S., 3121; Corey Johnsen on, and Brooks Claridge, 3360; Arizona Paradise Futurity, 4103.
Trosclair, Angelo—found guilty of bribery, 2934.
Trotsek, Harry—Larry Owens on, 1322.
Trove—Starbright S., 2160; Treetop S., 3698, 3748.
Troye, Edward—his art, 678; book review on his portraits and other paintings, 2552.
True Wish—Primer S. (AP), 473.
Truly Bound—Governor's Cup H., 2097, 2149.
Trust a Native—pedigree and race record, 3690.
Tschuguievets, Alexander—Michal Horacek on, 2786.
*Tudor Grey—pensioned, 587.
Tunerup—to stud, 3244; pedigree and race record, 3690.
Two-year-old winners—254, 424, 584, 724, 830, 934, 1086, 1212, 1340, 1460, 1620, 1744, 1960, 2106, 2434, 2620, 2842, 3105, 3234, 3398, 3554, 3706, 3852, 3986, 4110.

—U—

Ulbig, Charlie—Paul Moran on, 1737.
Ultrasound—Susan Rhodemyre on as a diagnostic tool, 3354.
Unfurl—pedigree and race record, 3690.
Uno Tarboosh (Ire)—pedigree and race record, 3690.
Unpredictable—Haggin S., 403, 445.
Untamed Spirit—Silver Spoon H., 234, 265.
Up the Flagpole—Delaware Oaks-G2, 1069, 1096; Anne Arundel H., 4124.

—V—

Vain Gold—Gardenia S.-G3 (Med), 2606, 2665.
Valenzuela, Patrick—Jay Howdey on, 4099.
Valet de Pied (Fr)—pedigree and race record, 3691.
Van Wert, Jack and Maxine—John H. Clark on, 3560.
Vanning—Steve Thomas on, 1720.
Varola, Dr. Franco—Dr. Steven A. Roman on, 2066.
Vatza—pedigree and race record, 3691.
Vaughan, Dr. John A.—speaker at AAEP convention, Susan Rhodemyre on, 3694.
Vayrann—Prix du Prince d'Orange, 1735; Champion S.-G1, 2426, 2452; tested positive for illegal medication after Champion S.-G1, 3540.
Veiled Look—Endine H., 1110.
Veitch, John—on Before Dawn's Fashion S., 58.
Veterinarians—Susan Rhodemyre on changing role and AAEP convention, 3694.
Vibro Vibes—Vanity S. (LaD) (2nd div.), 2158.
Vice Regent—John H. Clark on, 3238.
Victorian Line—Ponce de Leon S., 3289; City of Miami S., 3754; What a Pleasure S., 4126.
Viva Sec—Dark Mirage S., 3374, 3439.
Vodika Collins—President's Cup S., 847; Oil Capitol H. (2nd div.), 1995.
Votre Altesse—Prix de Flore-G3, 2664.
Vortilla—Western Australian Derby-G1, 3446.
Vuillier, Col. J. J.—Dr. Steven A. Roman on, 2066.

—W—

Walk Faster—Hillsborough H., 1992.
Wall, Chris—on Bill Shoemaker, 1294.
Wander Kind—Bellevue H., 758; Spokane H., 1110.
War Ribbon—Natal Flying Championship-G1, 1351.
Wartime Admiral—North Randall H., 2943.
Waterway Drive—Round Table H.-G2 (AP), 1096; Volante H.-G3, 2096, 2146.
Wauthi—Spreti-Rennen-G3, 1531.
Wayward Lass—Coaching Club American Oaks, 51, 89; Eclipse Award winner 1981, 3931.
Wayward Lassie—Eatontown H. (1st div.), 1672.
Weber City Miss—Molly Pitcher H.-G2, 260; Hannah Dustin H., 2147.
Well Decorated—to stud, 1454; Sport Page H., 3534, 3584.
Welsh Legend—pedigree and race record, 3691.
Wendy's Wonder—Saddleback S. (1st div.), 3295.
Werblin, David 'Sonny'—met with others concerning simulcasting, 48.
Western Reserve—Rainbow H., 473.
Westward Gal—Terlingua S., 3881.
Westway—pedigree and race record, 3691.
White Heron—Mademoiselle S. (1st div.), 839.
Whittingham, Charles—Mike Marten on training methods of, 799.
Wickerr—Eddie Read H.-G3, 1066, 1094; Del Mar H.-G2, 1466, 1522.
Wild Moment—Secaucus S., 2948.
Wild Surf (Ire)—Henry P. Russell H. (2nd div.), 3294.
Will C. U. Win—Illinois Breeders Futurity, 1988.
Will Win—pedigree and race record, 3691.
Williams, John—John H. Clark on, 1962.
Willmot, Donald G. and David—Susan Rhodemyre on Kinghaven Farms, 3191.
Willow Hour—Jim Dandy S.-G3, 811, 834; Travers S.-G1, 1060, 1093; to stud, 2610; pedigree and race record, 3691.
Willy Wank—Minuteman H., 3451.
Wilson, Dave—John H. Clark on, 938.
Win Bill—Michigan Breeders H., 612; Frontier H., 1669.
Wind and Wuthering—William Hill Dewhurst S.-G1, 2426, 2451.
Winds of Winter—Oceanport H., 450.
Winfield, Malcolm and Nigel—horses ordered off Belmont, 82; horses banned in Florida, 434.
Wings of Grace—Boiling Springs H.-G3 (2nd div.), 1666.
With Nan—to stud, 3245.
Withholding—Hazel Park H., 116; Clark H.-G3, 3754.
Wolf Power—Administrators Champion Juvenile S.-G1, 752.
Woodstream—Moyglare Stud S.-G2, 1605, 1653; William Hill Cheveley Park S.-G1, 1946, 1992.
Woody's Valentine—Colorado Breeders' S., 1535.
World Wide Equine Corp.—new Lexington horse investment company, 3380.
Wright, William M.—John H. Clark on, 428.

—Y—

Ya Zaman—Prix Messidor-G3, 735.
Yack Yack—to stud, 4107.
Yankee Twister—Spokane Futurity, 1998.
Year-round racing—Jay Hovdey on in California, 3524.
Yearling market—Robert Lawrence on, 202.
York racecourse—Tony Morris on, 1418.
Yosemite Dance—New Mexico State Fair H., 1984.

—Z—

Zaccio—Colonial Cup International Steeplechase H., 3376, 3436; Eclipse Award winner 1981, 3943.
Zegna—Pure-Pak S.-G1, 3293.
Zilbur, Maurice—to retire from racing, 3098.
Zino—Criterium de Maisons-Laffitte-G2, 2938.
Zoot Alors—to stud, 3382; pedigree and race record, 3691.